

# The American Brittany

July 2017 • Volume LXVIV • Number 7



Periodical  
POSTAGE  
PAID  
Marshfield, MO



YOUR  
ADVERTISEMENT  
COULD BE  
HIGHLIGHTED

*Would you like your advertisement to appear on the inside front or back cover of the American Brittany Magazine?*

The INSIDE BACK COVER is currently available all 12 months  
The INSIDE FRONT COVER is currently available  
January - May & July - October

COLOR ADS: \$260 PER MONTH • BLACK & WHITE ADS: \$120 PER MONTH  
*10% Discount on Ads bought for 6 months in advance*  
*25% Discount on Ads bought for 12 months in advance*

*ADS (COLOR OR BLACK & WHITE) WILL BE FULL PAGE, AND CAN BE SENT TO US PRINT READY OR WE CAN DESIGN THEM.*

Contact Us at:  
[ambritmag@centurytel.net](mailto:ambritmag@centurytel.net) • 417-468-6250



# The American Brittany

VOLUME LXIV • NUMBER 7 • JULY 2017



## Objective and Purpose:

To promote cooperation and friendship among the breeders and owners of Brittanys and to encourage higher standards in breeding, training and showing of Brittanys in the field and in the show ring; to discourage the breed from becoming split into groups of "field dogs" and "show dogs" and to strive to keep it forever a "dual dog".

## Special Features

- |     |                                                 |     |                                                   |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3.  | 2017 Central Futurity                           | 15. | 2017 ABC International Brittany Classics          |
| 10. | 2017 ABC Pennsylvania Shooting Dog Championship | 49. | Discovering Brittanys <i>by David A. Fletcher</i> |
| 12. | 2017 Purina Award Mid-Season Standings          | 51. | 2016 - 2018 ABC Futurities Litter Nominations     |

## Departments

- |     |                                                  |     |                         |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 2.  | Officers, Magazine Rates & Advertising Rates     | 62. | Calendar Of Events      |
| 59. | Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors | 63. | Other Web Site Listings |
| 61. | Listings: Kennels, At Stud, Trainers & Handlers  | 64. | Membership Application  |

## Frequent Features

- |     |                                                       |     |                                                                        |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 14. | Versatile Brittanys in Action <i>by Carla Simon</i>   | 54. | Training Dogs with Rick Smith <i>by Rick Smith &amp; Sharon Potter</i> |
| 19. | Final Forfeit Form                                    |     |                                                                        |
| 21. | Action at AKC <i>by Jeri Conklin &amp; Peggy Wier</i> | 56. | New Memberships                                                        |
| 25. | ABC Gifted Memberships                                | 57. | A Little Competition <i>by Tom Word</i>                                |
| 53. | Recipe Bites <i>by Sheila Cordner</i>                 |     |                                                                        |

## Field Trials, Hunt Tests & Specialty Shows

### SPECIALTY SHOWS

- |    |                      |     |         |
|----|----------------------|-----|---------|
| 8. | Southern New England | 32. | Georgia |
|----|----------------------|-----|---------|

### HUNT TESTS

- |     |                                                                 |     |                                             |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------|
| 17. | Greater Milwaukee, LaSalle, Greater Indianapolis, Central Maine | 33. | Ohio, Region 4 Amateur All Age Championship |
| 18. | Greater Milwaukee                                               | 34. | Kentucky, Niagara Frontier                  |

### FIELD TRIALS

- |     |                                                     |     |                                            |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|
| 26. | North Jersey, Region 2 Brittany Champagne Memorial  | 35. | Pennsylvania                               |
| 27. | Del-Val                                             | 36. | Pennsylvania, Iowa                         |
| 28. | Southern New England                                | 37. | Ed Powell Memorial Classic                 |
| 29. | Central New England, Eastern & Southern New England | 40. | Badger, Hawkeye                            |
| 30. | Eastern New England, Southern New England           | 41. | St. Croix Valley                           |
| 31. | Anthracite                                          | 42. | Sooner, Texas Amateur All Age Championship |

- |     |                                   |
|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 43. | Missouri Valley                   |
| 44. | Mid America Championship          |
| 45. | Skyline, Greater Phoenix          |
| 46. | Western Open All Age Championship |
| 47. | Washington, Idaho                 |
| 48. | Oregon                            |

Cover: 2017 ABC National Specialty Show High in Trial GCHS/CH Hope's Exceeding The Speed Limit UD

Sponsored by:



POSTMASTER: Please send Change of address notices to

The American Brittany

ISSN 0199-7297

P.O. Box 503

Orefield, PA 18069



# The American Brittany

Webster County Printing, Publisher  
P.O. Box 616 • Marshfield, MO 65706  
(417) 468-6250 • FAX (417) 468-5860  
Email: ambritmag@centurytel.net



Magazine Chairman, Ken Windom  
58628 Valley View Dr, Cambridge, IA 50046  
(515) 321-8670 • Email: ken.windom@gmail.com

## CONTRIBUTING EDITORS:

Carla Simon • Mary Jo Trimble • Jeri Conklin • Kent Patterson  
Rick Smith • Sharon Potter • Marty Garrell • Sheila Cordner  
Bob Fleury • Tom Word • Hank Hartnek

Sponsored by: PURINA Chosen by Champions,  
tritonicsa GARMIN company Making it easier for dogs to learn.

## OFFICERS

**President:** Dr. Robert Rankin, 2502 NW 234th St, Edmond, OK 73025  
(405) 850-6513 • Email: gibob56@earthlink.net

**1st V.P.:** Tom Milam, 3175 N. Katy Rd., Elm Mott, TX 76640  
(254) 829-1498 • Email: tmkennels@netzero.net

**2nd V.P.:** Sandra Malloy, 203 Waldenmaier Rd., Feura Bush, NY 12067  
518-482-3530 • Email: smalley4@nycap.rr.com

**3rd V.P.:** Emmy Wollenburg, 416 South Main St., Deforest, WI 53532  
608-843-8434 • Email: emmcauliff@gmail.com

**4th V.P.:** Bob Burchett, 10922 Omaha Dr., Grovespring, MO 65662  
319-750-2520 • Email: burchettbirddogs@yahoo.com

**Executive Secretary:** Mary Jo Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918  
(618) 985-2336 • Email: TrimbleMaryJoRay@gmail.com

**Secretary:** Leslie Andreeas, Box 1653, Maple Creek, Saskatchewan S0N 1N0  
(306) 662-2536 • Email: kinwashkly@gmail.com

**Treasurer:** Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr., Madison, WI 53711  
(608) 233-3909 • Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

**Statistician:** Mary Karbinger, 884 FM 1288 S, Bellevue, TX 76228-2411  
(940) 928-2315 • Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

**ABC Webmaster:** Steve Ralph, 25256 Kettle River Blvd., Forest Lake, MN 55025  
(651) 303-0129 • Email: mail@blazinbritts.com

**ABC Facebook:** Robin Tomasi, facebook@theamericanbrittanyclub.org

**AKC Delegate:** Jane Bjork, 675 South Rd., Hopkinton, NH 03229  
(603) 995-1733 • Email: jiflanagan@aol.com

**ABC/Pro Plan Coordinator:** Ray Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd.,  
Carterville, IL 62918  
Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • Fax (618) 985-5103

**Futurity Chairman:** Sue Lehosky, 1249 Copeland Rd.,  
Leechburg, PA 15656 • Email: suelohosky@compast.net

**Futurity Secretaries:** 1st Litter Nomination send to: Kristi Anglen  
401 Cherry Street South Daytona, FL 32119 • (386) 214-8958  
Email: kristilec@live.com

Final Futurity Forfeits, Running - Kristi Anglen  
401 Cherry Street South Daytona, FL 32119 • (386) 214-8958  
Email: kristilec@live.com

**Summer Specialty:** Andrea Jordean Lane, 6993 S Sliverhorn Dr.,  
Evergreen, CO 80439 • 919-665-9952 • Email: Asjlane123@gmail.com

**Membership Data Chairman:** Deb Rudert, P.O. Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069  
(610) 248-2394  
Email: membership@TheAmericanBrittanyClub.org

paid at Marshfield, MO. **Postmaster:** Send address changes to The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069

Views expressed herein are not necessarily those of the publication, American Brittany Club, Inc., its Officers or Directors.

**SUBSCRIPTIONS:** \$50.00 per year (mailed via second class postage); First Class Postage available in the United States \$75.00 and Canada, \$95.00 per year; Please contact the American Brittany Club for rates to other countries; Single copies, \$4.00 per copy.

**MAILING LISTS:** We sometimes make lists of our members available to mailers of goods and services that may interest you. If you do not wish to receive their mailings, please write to us at The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069.

**CHANGE OF ADDRESS:** Send address changes to The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069. Magazines are mailed via second class postage, which is not forwarded in most instances. Address changes must be received by the deadline dates below to be effective.

## MAGAZINE DEADLINES\*

Issue	Closing Date	Issue	Closing Date
January	December 1	July	June 1
February	January 1	August	July 1
March	February 1	September	August 1
April	March 1	October	September 1
May	April 1	November	October 1
June	May 1	December	November 1

**Cancellations and/or changes are not accepted after the above closing dates.**

## MAGAZINE POLICY

**ALL BUSINESS ON A CASH BASIS.** There will be no credit and no billing.

\* If you have time sensitive material, please contact the Publisher about insertion.

**Date of Issue:** First of the month.

\***Listings:** Kennels, At Stud, Trainers & Handlers are \$60 per year for a standard ad (6 lines); \$10 each additional line. Additions, changes and renewals can be made, when received by the closing date of current issue in production.

\***Show Case:** DISPLAY YOUR WINNER FOR \$60. AD SIZE (INCLUDING COPY AND PHOTO) NOT TO EXCEED 1/2 PAGE. THIS AD AVAILABLE IN BLACK AND WHITE ONLY. DOGS COMPLETING A DUAL CHAMPIONSHIP WILL BE FEATURED FREE (SEND CONFIRMATION OF TITLES) IF A FILE PHOTO IS USED. A \$10 CHARGE IF NEW PHOTO IS USED.

\***Stake Out:** Rate \$10.00, maximum 40 words, 25¢ per additional word.

### \*Display Advertising

	Color	Black & White
Full page	\$260	\$120
1/2 page	\$180	\$70
1/4 page	\$120	\$50
1/8 page	\$80	\$30
Inside Cover pages, front & back, when available.	\$260	-
Back Cover, when available.	\$260	-
ONE FREE PICTURE PER AD, each additional.	\$10	\$10

MasterCard and Visa accepted.

**10% Discount for 6 months paid in advance on all display ads**

**25% Discount for 12 months paid in advance on all display ads**

Color Reports: Rate \$150 per colored page.

**Payment must accompany all advertising orders.**

**Make checks payable to The American Brittany Club.**

**Pictures:** New pictures \$10 each. Photos should be sharp black & white or color, high resolution digital preferred (no smaller than 4" x 6"). Photos will be returned if return postage is enclosed; all other photographs will remain on file. No retouched photos will be published. Pictures will be reused at the discretion of the Editor, free of charge. Policy is to try to use picture of each dog once during a trial season.

**Field Trial/Specialty Show/Hunt Test Reports:** Reports and \$2.00 per starter should be sent within 10 days to Secretary Mary Jo Trimble. Reports published in the order they are received. Electronic reports are suggested in .doc, .rtf or .txt format. Show: BOB picture free, additional photos \$10 each, all photos paid for are kept on file for future use at the discretion of the Editor. **No report held more than 2 months for pictures. Reports that are not legible may be returned. Publisher is not responsible for errors in illegible reports.**

**Articles:** Specially written articles as contributions are desired.

**Electronic/Digital File Submissions:** A complete listing is available to download online at <http://ckubs.akc.org/brit>. Call and/or e-mail the Publisher for more information.

\*OFA Certificate number **MUST** accompany all copy (or be on file with the AMERICAN BRITTANY magazine). All ads for Stud Dogs or Dogs For Sale must show OFA status if over 2 years of age. Ads for puppies or dogs under 2 years of age must show the OFA status of both parents if known. The American Brittany Club assumes no responsibility for the truthfulness of claims by its advertisers. We reserve the right to edit for space considerations on all submissions.

All rights reserved, 2017. Written permission must be obtained from the American Brittany Magazine to reprint any part of this publication. Any errors or omissions in ads or editorial matter will be corrected in the next issue of the American Brittany Magazine.

**SUBSCRIPTION EXPIRATION DATES:** The top line of the mailing label shows the LAST ISSUE Member will receive. To avoid missed issues, membership renewals should be sent at least 45 days prior to the 1st of that month, e.g., renew around Dec. 15 to ensure delivery of Feb. issue. Regional Club Members may pay their Regional Club Secretary or send them directly to the Membership Data Chairman at the above address. At-Large Members pay Membership Data Chairman directly at the address above. You may pay for 1, 2, or 3 yrs. Visa and MasterCard are accepted.

The American Brittany (ISSN 0199-7297) (USPS 544-240) is published monthly by The American Brittany Club, Inc., P.O. Box 616, Marshfield, MO 65706. Periodical postage



# 2017 CENTRAL FUTURITY

Hosted by The Iowa Brittany Club  
Field: Union County Bird Dog Ranch Thayer, IA  
Show: Creston Alternative School Gymnasium Creston, IA  
April 6-7, 2017



The Iowa Brittany Club hosted this year's American Brittany Club Central Futurity in Creston, Iowa. Thank you to the members of the Iowa Brittany Club, regional chair Ken Windom, and regional secretary Jane Windom for hosting this event. Thanks go to Purina for their donation of dog food and continued support of the ABC Futurity Program, and also to sponsors Garmin and Mud River.

The field portion of this event was held on Thursday, April 6 at the Union County Ranch in Thayer, Iowa. The full write-up is given below. An appreciation dinner for our judges was held at the Windrow Restaurant in Creston, Iowa that night and many field and show participants joined us to renew old friendships and make some new ones as well.

The Central Futurity Show was held at 5:30 pm on Friday, April 7, 2017 at the Creston Alternative School in Creston, Iowa. A big Thank You to those participants in the futurity and club members from the field trial grounds who came out to help set up before the show.

Pizza, pop and dessert bars were served at the show site. Our judge was Tom Jagielski from Deerfield, IL. Tom is well known in the Brittany world. He is a breeder, owner, field and show handler, field judge, and has judged numerous sweepstakes. He is a director of the ABC, representing the Central Region as well as a member of the ABC Judges Education Committee. After carefully evaluating each of the 20 entrants, Tom named CH Triumphant's Absolutely Stirred Up, from the Intermediate Females class, as Best in Futurity. She is co-owned by Diane Requet and Linda McCartney-Roy; breeders are Linda McCartney-Roy and Cassandra Hamaker. Autumn Glow That Old Black Magic, from the Junior Males class, was named Best Of Opposite Sex. He is owned by Maurya Ord, who is also the co-breeder, along with Karen Hanson. This year's Dual Dog Award went to Over Under's Kick It Out. She was named 2nd Money Female to go with her 3rd Place finish in the Gun Dog Futurity on the previous day.

Congratulations to all the winners, and thanks to everyone who traveled from near and far to participate in the 2017 Central Futurity.

## FUTURITY SHOW

Judge: Mr. Tom Jagielski

### Junior Males

- 1 - AUTUMN GLOW THAT OLD BLACK MAGIC, by CH Autumn Glow Right Man For The Job x CH Labyrinth Tiny Bubbles; o Maurya Ord, b Maurya Ord & Karen Hanson
- 2 - TRIUMPHANT'S RAISE YOUR GLASS, by DC/GCH Triumphant's Absolut' On Ice x CH Dual Lanes Absolutely Dual Oaks; o Linda McCartney-Roy, b Donna Harrison & Chris Robinson
- 3 - SOVEREIGN'S LEGENDARY SPEED, by GCHS Sovereign's Chasing Legends x CH Tequila's

- 4 - Red Corvette JH; o Joe & Dawn Droel & Jessica Carlson, b Dawn Droel & Jessica Carlson
- IT'S 5 O'CLOCK SOMEWHERE, by GFC/FC Touch of Bourbon Little Chug x FC/AFC Bark River Queen of Diamonds JH; o Rebecca Walters b Jeff Stanton

### Intermediate Males

- 1 - GCH RIVERMIST BROXDEN SOVEREIGN MVP, by GCHS Sovereign's Chasing Legends x GCH RiverMist Best I Feather Seen JH; o Dawn & Joe Droel & Jessica Carlson, b Allyson Godfroid & Phil & Amy Booth
- 2 - SOVEREIGN'S CU LATER COPPER, by GCHS Sovereign's Chasing Legends x CH Tequila's Red Corvette JH; o Joe & Dawn Droel & Jessica Carlson, b Dawn Droel & Jessica Carlson



**First Money Male**  
**AUTUMN GLOW THAT OLD BLACK MAGIC**



**Second Money Male**  
**TRIUMPHANT'S RAISE YOUR GLASS**



**Third Money Male  
RIVERMIST BROXDEN SOVEREIGN MVP**

**No Senior Males**

**1st Money Male  
AUTUMN GLOW THAT OLD BLACK MAGIC**

**2nd Money Male  
TRIUMPHANT'S RAISE YOUR GLASS**

**3rd Money Male  
GCH RIVERMIST BROXDEN SOVEREIGN MVP**

**Junior Females**

- 1 - OVER UNDER'S KICK IT OUT, by FC Legacy's Pine Bandit x CH Over Under's Killin' Time JH; o/b Eileen Gust
- 2 - AUTUMN GLOW XX'S AND OO'S, by CH Autumn Glow Right Man For The Job x CH Labyrinth Tiny Bubbles; o Maurya Ord, b Maurya Ord & Karen Hanson
- 3 - WAYSIDE'S BLUE BELLE, by DC Blue Ridge Hunter Gonna Fly x CH Wayside's Am I Blue; o/b Thomas Longfellow
- 4 - BARK RIVER FRESH WATER PEARL, GFC/FC Touch of Bourbon Little Chug x FC/AFC Bark River Queen of Diamonds JH; o Jeff & Kari Stanton, b Jeff Stanton

**Intermediate Females**

- 1 - CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTELY STIRRED UP, by CH Triumphant's Absolutely G.Q. JH x CH Kala's Time After Time; o Diane Requet & Linda McCartney-Roy, b Linda McCartney-Roy & Kassandra Hamaker
- 2 - CH TURNING POINTS SHENANIGANS, by GCH/DC Masked Jack of Diamonds x CH Copley Wincrest Grand Theft Auto JH; o Julie Nelson, b Carol Forniciari
- 3 - POWDER RIVERS BOILING POINT, by DC Sunnyvale Point of Interest x GCH Powder River's Angels Wings; o Linda McCartney-Roy & Cheryl Krajcar, b Cheryl Krajcar
- 4 - CH WINDTUCK MILLETTE DORA EXPLORER, by GCH Millette's On Target x Windtuck's Full Of Grace; o Leslee Jane Masolotte & Michelle Millette, b Phillip Steiner

**Senior Females**

- 1 - SKF MISS CHEAP BOURBON WHISKEY, by FC/AFC FireStarters's Crossed The Line x SKF Little Miss Beretta JH ; o Steven & Kelly Foster & Herb Rea, b Steven Foster
- 2 - DR JAC'S TRUE GRITS MISSY O'DEE, by True Grits Jesse James x True Grits O'Dee Destinee; o Jackie Swanson, b Tana Kradolfer



**First Money Female  
TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTELY STIRRED UP**



**Second Money Female  
OVER UNDER'S KICK IT OUT**



**Third Money Female  
TURNING POINTS SHENANIGANS**



**Dual Dog Winner  
OVER UNDER'S KICK IT OUT**

**1st Money Female  
CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTELY STIRRED UP**

**2nd Money Female  
OVER UNDER'S KICK IT OUT**

**3rd Money Female  
CH TURNING POINTS SHENANIGANS**

**Best in Futurity Show  
CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTELY STIRRED UP**

**Best of Opposite Show  
AUTUMN GLOW THAT OLD BLACK MAGIC**

**Dual Dog Winner  
OVER UNDER'S KICK IT OUT**

### **Futurity Field**

The 2017 edition of the ABC Central Futurity field portion was contested at the Union County Ranch in Thayer, Iowa on April 6. In total, 13 All Age and 11 Gun Dog starters, from all parts of the Midwest and as far away as Georgia and New Jersey, were there to compete for this year's titles.

Judges for both the All Age and Gun Dog were two well-known and well-respected men, Bruce Heiter of Bondurant, Iowa and Stanley Truksa of Firth, Nebraska. Both gentlemen gave full attention to the dogs and were very complimentary of the caliber of the competitors, particularly in the All Age stake. They named Wichita Wild Woman (call name Nicki) as the winner of the All Age stake and Kruse's K-nine Blaze's Last Dance (call name Blaze) as the winner of the Gun Dog stake. Nicki is owned by Chris and Laura Roberds of Atlanta, GA and handled by Scott Johnson; Blaze was handled by John Kruse for owner Lori Kruse, both of Oxford, WI.

The grounds on which the field portion was held is owned by Linda Thomas of Somonauk, Illinois. The host club wants to express its deep appreciation for her allowing us to utilize these grounds for field trials and for the tremendous improvements she has made to make this a first-class field trial venue.

In particular, we want to thank our corporate sponsors Nestlé Purina, Garmin, and Mud River Dog Products for providing both financial and product support. Without contributions from these organizations, dog trials of this nature would not be possible. Their continued help in insuring this tradition continues well into the future is immensely appreciated.

### **The Running:**

**GUN DOG (as reported by Ken Windom)**

**Brace 1: It's 5 O'Clock Somewhere (Cooper) –**

## **2017 CENTRAL FUTURITY GUN DOG**



**Front Row, L-R: 1st Kruse's K-nine Blaze's Last Dance with John Kruse, 2nd Sovereign's Legendary Speed with Dawn Droel, 3rd Over Under's Kick It Out with Eileen Gust, 4th Windtuck Millette Dora Explorer with Maurya Ord  
Back Row: Lori Kruse, Bruce Heiter (Judge), Stanley Truksa (Judge), Scott Johnson, Carlos Gust, Leslie Jane Marsollote**

**Rebecca Walters and Windtuck Dora Explorer (Dora) – Maurya Ord:** The first brace of the Gun Dog stake broke away at 1:30. Cooper's youthful exuberance was evident from the beginning as he wanted to play with his bracemate at first. He settled down eventually. Dora showed more maturity, especially in her pattern and application. Both dogs had finds at 17 and again at 19 in the finger west of the hedgerow. Both dogs picked up the pace and range in the second half of the brace, with Dora being the more forward of the two.

**Brace 2: Sovereign's Cu Later Copper (Copper) – Doug Zieler and Rib River Tough Enough Two (Tuffy) – Roger King.** At the release, Tuffy took the left side of the course and hunted the tree-lined draws and old fence lines, responding well to his handler's commands. Copper went straight ahead and indicated game several times before reaching the hedgerow, although no birds were produced. He later scored a find at 10, where the course turned west, and showed considerable exuberance at the flight of the bird. Tuffy continued to hunt the edges, with good application, and was rewarded with a find at 20 west of the hedgerow. Both handlers took their dogs along the far west edge of the course going back to the breakaway point, with Tuffy being the wider of the two.

**Brace 3: KB Nor' Easter Blo Wynne In (Wynne) – Kendall Brown and Sovereign's Legendary Speed (Turbo) – Scott Johnson.** The brace started out well, with both dogs going forward. At 7, Turbo was seen standing some distance away along a mowed edge north of the hedgerow. He held point for a long time as handler walked up to the standing dog, but released as handler approached closer. Wynne came in and stuck a very stylish point, at which time Turbo re-established point. A bird was produced and the pair credited with a divided find. Moments later, however, Wynne encountered something in the hedgerow that lacerated her leg, ending her bid early. Turbo continued on alone, scoring additional finds at 13 and 17. He shortened up in the last part of his race, going into a strong wind.

**Brace 4: Over Under's Kick It Out (Holly) – Scott Johnson and Autumn Glow That Old Black Magic (Frank) – Maurya Ord.** At breakaway, Holly headed for the front with Frank coming along behind her. Holly had a find at 9 along the terrace south of the hedgerow. Frank encountered a bird at 11 along the edge of the bean field. Holly continued to hunt at moderate range, with Frank hunting at closer range as we headed back to the breakaway.

**Brace 5: Oak Hill's Red Moon-Rover (Buzz) – Tom Hagan and Kruse's K-nine Blaze's Last Dance (Blaze) – John Kruse.** Dogs were loosed and Blaze went straight to the front. She went past the hedgerow and, at 8, was seen standing a couple hundred yards ahead of handler below the south terrace. She held steady for the considerable time it took handler to walk to her and flush the bird. Buzz and Blaze shared a find at 14 along the finger north of the bean field. Blaze continued at good range, showing excellent application and handle. She was credited with finds at 12, 22, and 26, the latter in a location no other dog investigated. Buzz exhibited a somewhat more erratic pattern than his bracemate.

**Brace 6: Autumn Glow XX's and OO's (El) – Maurya Ord.** El was dropped to the end because she came in season between the drawing and actual running. She scored finds at 16 and 20 and was very helpful during the flushing process. She certainly seemed to enjoy herself, although her range and pattern were not what the judges were looking for today.

## **Gun Dog Futurity (11S)**

**J: Bruce Heiter & Stan Truksa**

- 1 - KRUSE'S K-NINE BLAZE'S LAST DANCE, by CJB's For The Road Make It A Jameson x Kruse's K-nine Jazmine; o Lori Kruse, h John Kruse, b John Kruse
- 2 - SOVEREIGN'S LEGENDARY SPEED, by GCHS Sovereign's Chasing Legends x CH Tequila's Red Corvette JH; o Joe & Dawn Droel & Jessica Carlson, h Scott Johnson, b Dawn Droel & Jessica Carlson
- 3 - OVER UNDER'S KICK IT OUT, by FC Legacy's Pine Bandit x CH Over Under's Killin' Time JH; o/b Eileen Gust, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - CH WINDTUCK MILLETTE DORA EXPLORER, by GCH Millette's On Target x Windtuck's Full Of Grace; o Leslee Jane Masolotte & Michelle Millette, h Maurya Ord, b Phillip Steiner

## **ALL AGE (as reported by Lisa Pollock)**

**Brace 1: Treasure States Toby Mac Daddy (Toby) – Ed Tillson and SKF Miss Cheap Bourbon Whiskey (KD)– Scott Johnson.** Both dogs raced toward the keyhole on breakaway. Point was called for KD at 5 on the backside of the keyhole. The liver roan stood with great style and intensity until the shot was fired. Toby was through the keyhole and scored a find at 8 on the terrace above the pond. After the find, he took the left edge heading for the church corner. He was seen briefly after the pond but was never returned to judgment. KD was brought forward after her find and cast down the ditch heading toward the church corner. She hugged the south edge as she worked her way forward. Before Jimmy's house, KD headed north up the ditch. She scored 2 more finds in that ditch, at 23 and 25. She was pointed toward the keyhole, where she had another find at the west end. Pointed toward home, she finished at a somewhat slower pace.

**Brace 2: Diamond Hill Taveling Doc (Doc) – Lisa Pollock and Ru-Jems's Grand Touch Bourbon (Touch)– Jerry McGee.** Both dogs broke toward the ride side, Touch circled back and cast out to the left side. Doc was pointed out heading toward the keyhole. Doc turned west at the keyhole and circled back to meet up with Touch on the left side. After the keyhole, both dogs took to the left edge. Doc crossed toward the pond and cast down the ditch toward the road on the south side. Touch met up with his bracemate on the south side and worked the edge toward the west. Doc took a line back up toward the pond and was not returned to judgment. Touch continued to hunt his edges forward, finally being rewarded with a find on the west end of the keyhole at 26. He finished the brace at a moderate pace.

**Brace 3: Wayside's Blue Belle (Belle)– Scott Johnson and Oak Hill's Red Moon Rising (Booker)– Jim John.** These two broke well and went straight to work. Both dogs hunted a forward pattern, but with less range. Booker seemed to have a bigger gait. At 18, they had a divided find on the right side of the crossing as we headed toward Jimmy's house. They finished the brace, with Booker leading the way.

**Brace 4: Bark River Fresh Water Pearl (Pearl)– Jeff Stanton and Wichita Wild Woman (Nicki)– Scott Johnson.** Nicki broke to the right side and Pearl to the left. Nicki was seen heading toward the west end of the keyhole and took some time to make the cast to the front. As she did, she had a find at 7 below



## 2017 CENTRAL FUTURITY ALL AGE



**Front Row, L-R: 1st Wichita Wild Woman with Scott Johnson, 2nd SKF Miss Cheap Bourbon Whiskey with Steven Foster, 3rd Ru-Jem's Grand Touch of Bourbon with Jeff Stanton, 4th Oak Hill's Red Moon Rising with Jim John  
Back Row: Bruce Heiter, judge, Stanley Truksa, judge, Jerry McGee**

the terrace. She joined her bracemate at 10 just below the pond and took off for the front. Pearl continued to work the left side and cast her way down to the south edge, where she raced forward. Pearl hit point before the first crossing on the south side with great style and manners for a very young dog. Pearl began to dig in a little harder, her desire to find birds showed. She had finds at 15, 19, 23 and 25. Nicki also had bird contact at 25 in the hedgerow below the keyhole. She finished the brace going away on the hedgerow back to the breakaway.

**Brace 5: Turning Points Shenanigans (Shandy)– Julie Nelson and Oak Hill's Red Moon Rock (Stoney)– Jim John.** Shandy had a consistent race with good handle. Stoney had a bit of an inconsistent race with good range. Neither dog had bird contact.

**Brace 6: Dr. Jac's True Grits Missy O'Dee (Missy)– Scott Johnson and Rooster Ridge Mile High (Clipper)– Bill Cockrum.** These two gave a strong race toward the keyhole. Missy headed for the west end of the keyhole and took some time to be returned to judgment. Clipper was not seen after the keyhole, and never returned to judgment. At 15, Missy joined the field as we rode the south side. She was found standing in the ditch along the road by Jimmy's house at 19. No birds were seen. Missy was cast up the center ditch and joined up with her handler above the terrace.

**Brace 7: Sniksoh Evolution (Eve) – Jeff Hoskins.** Eve cast off well as a bye dog. She raced around both edges of the field and then to the keyhole where she cast deeper to the west. She returned from the cast and immediately established a stylish point on the edge of the plowed field by the pond. She then relocated and pointed again on the cedar edge. No birds were found. Eve cast out toward the church corner and went on point again as she neared the corner. All was in order on this find and she was sent forward again. She finished the brace heading up the center ditch toward the terrace.

### All Age Futurity (13S)

**Judges: Bruce Heiter & Stan Truksa**

- 1 - WICHITA WILD WOMAN, by FC/AFC Shady's Count Kid x MK's My Lil Ammo; o Chris & Laura Roberds, h Scott Johnson, b Nick Blasi
- 2 - SKF MISS CHEAP BOURBON WHISKEY, by FC/AFC FireStarters's Crossed The Line x SKF Little Miss Beretta JH ; o Steven & Kelly Foster & Herb Rea, h Scott Johnson, b Steven Foster
- 3 - RU-JEM'S GRAND TOUCH BOURBON, by GFC/FC Touch Of Bourbon Little Chug x FC/AFC Bark River Queen Of Diamonds; o Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee, b Jeffrey Stanton
- 4 - OAK HILL'S RED MOON RISING, by Fc/AFC Oak Hill's Moon-Dog-E x Oak Hill's Moment of Madness; o/b Andrew & Deborah Lewandowski, h Jim John.





# Specialty Shows



**SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND**  
**Eastern States Expo Center**  
**W. Springfield, MA**  
**April 9, 2017**

**Best of Opposite Sex to Best in Sweepstakes**  
**BIRCH SPRING DARK SIDE OF THE MOON**

**VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES**  
**Judge: Ms. Claire Wisch-Abraham**

Spring has finally sprung in the east and a great time for a specialty show.

At a late morning ring time we started with our Puppy Sweeps judged by Claire Wisch-Abraham. There were two puppy dogs and three puppy bitches. From the 9-12 month puppy dog class came our Best Opposite in Puppy Sweeps Birch Spring Dark Side Of The Moon and from the 12-18 month puppy bitch class was our Best in Sweeps Labyrinth Cheers To That. Best in Veteran Sweeps came from the over 10 and under 12 class CH Cross Creek Sparkling Taffy. There was not a Best of Opposite Veteran

The regular breed classes judged by Dr. Donald Sturtz began shortly after sweeps. There was a nice entry of 8 dogs, 10 bitches, 1 veteran bitch, 5 male specials and 2 bitch specials. Winners Dog was Hope's Fore On The Floor and Reserve Winners Dog was Hope's Won't U Buy Me A Mercedes. Winners Bitch was Labyrinth Cheers To That and Reserve Winners Bitch was Triumphant Straight Up @ Blackdiamond. Best of Breed was GCH Hope's Exceeding The Speed Limit UD, Best of Opposite Sex was Magicbrit-Tonan Hope Power Of Persuasion, Best of Winners was Hope's Fore On The Floor, Select Dog was CH Top Shelf's Has To Be Magic AX OAJ NF NAP NJP, Select Bitch was CH Crosscreek Sparkling Taffy and Award of Merit was GCH CH Hill's Just in Case JH.

I want to thank all the members of SNEBC who came out to help with the specialty show from donating raffle items and food to set up and clean up. Without all of your hard work we would not have had such a great event. I also want to thank both our judges who sure had their hands full judging so many fine quality examples of our breed.

## **SWEEPSTAKES**

**Judge: Ms. Claire Wisch-Abraham**

### **9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - BIRCH SPRING DARK SIDE OF THE MOON, o Sherri C. & Philip A. Thayer, Jr.
- 2 - TONAN-RAO JUST BECAUSE IT'S CLEAR CUT, o Patricia & Johnston & Nancy Morabito

### **6-9 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - HILL'S BLAZIN' ALPINE ROSE, o Daniel & Dawn Hill
- 2 - REIDYHILLS LONG KISS GOODNIGHT, o Donald Bristol

### **12-18 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 - LABYRINTH CHEERS TO THAT, o Reva Dickson & Karen Hanson

**Best in Sweepstakes**  
**LABYRINTH CHEERS TO THAT**

### **10-12 Year Veteran Bitches**

- 1 - CH CROSSCREEK SPARKLING TAFFY, o Sandra & Roy Smith & Reva Dickson

**Best in Veteran Sweepstakes**  
**CH CROSSCREEK SPARKLING TAFFY**

## **REGULAR CLASSES**

**Judge: Dr. Donald Sturtz, Jr.**

### **9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - TONAN-RAO JUST BECAUSE IT'S CLEAR CUT, by CH Bent Oak's Just Because JH x CH Magicbrit-Tonan Moonlight Sonata; o Patricia & Craig Johnston & Nancy Morabito, b Nancy & Anthony Morabito & Becky Rao
- 2 - HORIZON-BREEZEWATER'S THE SORCERER'S APPRENTICE, by CH Horizon's I Put A Spell On You x CH Breezewater Gone With The Wind; o William & Nikki Dube & Lisa Tailby, b Lisa Tailby
- 3 - BIRCH SPRING DARK SIDE OF THE MOON, by CH J&A's Magnificent Obsession Of Acton JH x CH Birch Spring PC Lunar Eclipse JH; o Sherri C. & Philip A. Thayer, Jr., b Philip A. Thayer, Jr. & Benjamin R. Thayer

### **Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs**

- 1 - HOPE'S WON'T U BUY ME A MERCEDES, by GCH Tonan-Magicbrit In The Leather x CH Hope's I Can't Drive 55; o/b Douglas C. Tighe
- 2 - STILLWATER'S THE FLEETWOODS ME. BLUE, by GCH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x CH Castles Marmalade Skies; o/b Barbara & Mike Dwyer

### **Open Dogs**

- 1 - HOPE'S FORE ON THE FLOOR, by GCH Tonan-Magicbrit In The Leather x CH Hope's I Can't Drive 55; o Sandra Malloy & Douglas Tighe & Natalya Harris, b Douglas Tighe
- 2 - SHADY BROOK'S A STAR IS BORN CGC, by GCH/DC Triumphant's Absolut' On Ice x GCH Shady Brook's Wish Upon A Star; o Dona Campbell, b Joan Bevers
- 3 - HILL'S CATCH THE SPIRIT, by GCH Hill's Mid-Night Express x Hill's Catch'n The Wind JH; o Elizabeth Smith, b Paul & Dawn Hill

**Winners Dog**  
**HOPE'S FORE ON THE FLOOR**

**Reserve Winners Dog**  
**HOPE'S WON'T U BUY ME A MERCEDES**

**6-9 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - REIDYHILLS LONG KISS GOODNIGHT, by CH Saradac's Micro Blast x FC/AFC Reidyhills Cisco Jane; o Donald Bristol, b Henry R. Wierzbicki, Jr.
- 2 - HILL'S BLAZIN' ALPINE ROSE, by CH Hill's Blazin' Jac JH x Hill's Catch'n The Wind JH; o Daniel & Dawn Hill, b Paul & Dawn Hill

**12-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - LABYRINTH CHEERS TO THAT, by GCHG Sheltanny's Against All Odds x GCH Labyrinth NMR Ready For Confetti; o Reva Dickson & Karen Hanson, b Karen Hanson

**Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches**

- 1 - STILLWATER'S AUTUMN LEAVES, by GCH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x CH Castles Marmalade Skies; o/b Barbara & Mike Dwyer

**American-Bred Bitches**

- 1 - GET A BIRD'S A LIL SOUTHERN COMFORT, by GCH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x GCH Hope's Get A Bird "Leap Of Faith" JH; o Karen Thomas, b Laurie & Matthew O'Donnell

**Open Bitches**

- 1 - TRIUMPHANT STRAIGHT UP @ BLACKDIAMOND, by GCH/DC Triumphant's Absolut' On Ice x CH Triumphant's Hot Too Mooly; o Lorrie Blockler, b Linda McCartney-Roy
- 2 - HILL'S A TOUCH OF CLASS, by GCH Hill's Mid-Night Express x Hill's Catch 'n The Wind JH; o/b Paul E. & Dawn S. Hill
- 3 HOPE'S IF NOT NOW, WHEN?, by GCH Tonan-Magicbrit In The Leather x CH Hope's I Can't Drive 55; o Cynthia Short & Michael McGuire, b Douglas Tighe
- 4 - BIRCH SPRING LH ZIVA BE MINE JH, by CH J&A's Magnificent Obsession Of Acton JH x CH Birch Spring PC Lunar Eclipse JH; o Sherri C. & Philip A. Thayer, Jr., b Philip A. Thayer, Jr. & Benjamin Thayer

**Winners Bitch**  
**LABYRINTH CHEERS TO THAT**

**Reserve Winners Bitch**  
**TRIUMPHANT STRAIGHT UP @ BLACKDIAMOND**

**7 Year & Older Veteran Bitches**

- 1 - CH CROSSCREEK SPARKLING TAFFY, by Windswept Adirondack x CH Triwyns Wish Upon A Star; o Sandra & Roy Smith & Reva Dickson, b Barbara Pepin

**Best of Breed**

**GCHS/CH Hope's Exceeding The Speed Limit UD, by GCH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x CH Triumphant's More Than A Memory; o Nancy Hewitt & Douglas Tighe, b Douglas Tighe & Kim Tighe.**

**Best of Winners**  
**HOPE'S FORE ON THE FLOOR**

**Best of Opposite Sex**

**MAGICBRIT-TONAN HOPE POWER OF PERSUASION, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno-Storm x CH Magicbrit Lotties Dream; o/b Nancy & Anthony Morabito & Douglas Tighe & Peter Marsh**

**Select Dog**

**CH TOP SHELF'S HAS TO BE MAGIC AX OAJ NF NAP NJP**

**Select Bitch**

**CH CROSSCREEK SPARKLING TAFFY**

**Best Bred-By-Exhibitor**

**HOPE'S WON'T U BUY ME A MERCEDES**

**Award of Merit**

**GCH/CH HILL'S JUST IN CASE JH**



**ABC**  
**Executive Secretary**  
**Mary Jo Trimble**

**Phone:**  
**(618) 985-2336**

***Trimblemaryjoray@gmail.com***





# 2017 ABC Pennsylvania Shooting Dog Championship & Derby Classic

Tri-Valley Field Trial Area, Dresden, Ohio  
As reported by David Webb



**PROPLAN**

## OPEN SHOOTING DOG CHAMPIONSHIP



**Left to Right: Chris Streitenberger, Judge; Tom Tracy with Kinwashkly Fat Bastard, Brian Hendrickson with Augustus of Tiger; Lisa Pollock with Diamond Hill Work Hard Play Harder; Rod Clagg, Judge; Tommy Thomas with TNT'S Sirius Renegade Buddy Boy**

The month of March in Central Ohio, the weather often is unpredictable. On any given year, it could snow, rain, or clear with temperatures in the 50's or in the 20's. Conditions for this year's event were light rain prior to the trial. Then clear with frigid temperatures in the low 20's; then slightly increasing to the low 30's during the day. All considered the trial proceeded without any delays with most braces having "bird work".

The efforts of Bill Berger, Wade Haines, Brian Hendrickson, Helen Riggle, Chris Rider, and countless others made for a successful event. Rodney Clagg of Bellville, OH and Chris Streitenberger of Lancaster, OH were in the saddle to judge the field of 22 entries from professional trainer, Tom Tracy Jr., as well as, amateur handlers Wade Haines, Bill Haynes, John and Joanne Perry, Lisa Pollock, Tommy Thomas, and Joe Williams. The club especially would like to thank Helen Riggle for providing lunch each of the three days during the trial.

The Pennsylvania Brittany Championship Association (PABCA) and the American Brittany Club recognize and thank Purina Company for their continued support of this ABC Classic Championship both with funding and dog food. While the monetary support helps our club, the quality of the Purina dog food helps us keep the dogs in a condition to be able to compete. In addition, the PABCA wishes to thank all those who came to watch this Brittany Championship event; also give recognition to the State of Ohio for use of the grounds at Tri-Valley, Dresden, OH.

### Open Shooting Dog Championship

The winner of the Shooting Dog Championship came from brace No. 6, Kinwashkly Fat Bastard handled by Tom Tracy for owners Bo Ackerman from Clarmont, GA and Leslie Andreas from Maple Creek, Saskatchewan. Fatz is an eight-year old, white and orange Brittany sired by Leas Running Jay Hawk with the dam being Kinwashkly French Valour. Runner-Up was Augustus of Tiger, call name Gus, who ran in the 7th brace. Gus is an orange roan, eight-year old Brittany, sired by Dakota Ally Cat; dam was JB's Georgian Amber Blaze. Gus is also owned by Bo Ackerman and also handled by Tom Tracy.

Placing 3rd was Diamond Hill Work Hard Play Harder, aka – Gin, an orange roan, seven-year old female, sired by Deuce Is On The Loose; dam was Diamond Hill She's Gone. Gin is owned by Lisa & Paul Pollock and was handled by Lisa. Placing 4th was TNT'S Sirius Renegade Buddy Boy, aka – Buddy, orange/white, six-year old male, sired by TNT'S Sirius Renegade Medicine Man; dam was TNT'S Renegade Gal Pal. Buddy is owned and was handled by Tommy Thomas.

### Pennsylvania Shooting Dog Championship Grand Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr(22S)

**J: Chris Streitenberger & Rod Clagg**

1 - GFC/FC/AFC KINWASKLY FAT BASTARD (D), by

# DERBY CLASSIC



**Left to Right: Chris Rider, Judge; Tom Tracy with Rev'n GunRunner's Tilly; Brian Hendickson with Roll On Ms Bella; Jerry McGee with Jagoub's Spell Caster; Lisa Pollock with Diamond Hill Saradac's Tanqueray; Bill Haynes, Judge.**

- NAFC/FC Lea's Running Jayhawk x Kinwashkly French Velour; o Bo Ackerman & Leslie Andreas, h Tommy Tracy
- 2 - FC AUGUSTUS OF TIGER (D), by FC/AFC Dakota Alley Cat x JB's Georgian Amber Blaze; o Bo Ackerman, h Tommy Tracy
- 3 - DIAMOND HILL WORK HARD PLAY HARDER (B), by DC/AFC Deuce Is On The Loose x FC/AFC Diamond Hill She's Gone; o Lisa & Paul Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 4 - TNTS SIRIUS RENEGADE BUDDY BOY (D), by TNT's Sirius Medicine Man x TNT's Renegade Gal Pal; o/h Tommy Thomas

## Derby Classic Event

Following the Open Shooting Dog event, a Derby Classic was conducted starting on Wednesday and concluding that afternoon. Judges for this event were Bill Hayes and Chris Rider. Tom Tracy, Jr. entered dogs along with amateurs – Lisa Pollock and Tommy Thomas (total entries being 9).

The winner of the Derby Classic was REV'N Gun Runner's Tilly, who was challenged by Runner-Up, Roll On Ms Bella. Tilly is a liver/white female owned by Weldon Eberhart from Las Vegas, NV and handled by Tom Tracy. Bella is white/orange female owned by Bob Travis, Red Oak, IA, also handled by Tom Tracy.

Placing 3rd was Jagoub's Spell Caster (aka Tabu), who is an orange/white female owned by Debbie and Tom Jagielski from Deerfield, IL. Tom Tracy handled Tabu. Placing 4th was Diamond Hill Saradac's Tanqueray (aka Tango), an orange roan female owned by Darlene Dow, Ed Kostka, Paul and Lisa Pollock with Lisa handling Tango in the Derby Classic.

## Derby Classic

### Open Derby 45min(9S)

#### J: Chris Rider & Bill Haynes

- 1 - REV'N GUNRUNNER'S TILLY (B), by FC Felter's Rev'n Lobo x GunRunner's Diamond Forever; o Weldon Eberhart, h Tommy Tracy
- 2 - ROLL ON MS BELLA (B), by FC The Crash Scene x Roustabout's Bedazzled; o Bob Travis, h Tommy Tracy
- 3 - JAGBOUB'S SPELL CASTER (B), by FC Jagoub's Buzz'n Bayou x Super Natural; o Debbie & Tom Jagielski, h Tommy Tracy
- 4 - DIAMOND HILL SARADAC'S TANQUERAY (B), by CH Saradac's Micro Blast x Diamond Hill Work Hard Play Harder; o Darlene Dow & Ed Kostka & Lisa & Paul Pollock, h Lisa Pollock



## 2017 Purina All Age Brittany of the Year Award (mid-season standings)



**Your Pet, Our Passion.®**

by Statistician Steve Ralph

The Purina Award is presented to the top All Age Brittany in the country. Points are awarded to dogs placing in one-hour All Age stakes, run under the AKC and/or the American Field. The award points are calculated starting with the National Amateur Championship to the beginning of the same event the following year. Purina dog food sponsors the award and an oil painting by Artist Ross Young ([www.rossyoung.com](http://www.rossyoung.com)) is presented to the winner during the ABC National All Age Championship each year. Here is a list of the mid-season leaders for the Purina All Age Brittany of the Year Award.

<b>Points</b>	<b>Dog</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Handler</b>
1286	Glade Run Irish	Webb	Tracy/Thomas
1188	JJ's Levi The Lionheart	Williams	Williams
734	Georgias Texas Two Step	Tangen	Tracy/Tangen
700	Black Creek Deacon	HarlingJr&HarlingSr	Holman/Harling Jr.
592	Kinwashkly Fat Bastard	Ackerman&Andreas	Tracy
512	Ru-Jem's "Last" Penny	McGee	Tracy/McGee/Thomas
382	Roustabout's Flat Out	McGee	Tracy/Thomas
360	Ss Rig's Colorado Gun Runner	Milam	Milam
296	Driving Miss Daisy II	Wice	Tracy
280	Brendi Brooks Cowboy Up	Trimble	Trimble
260	Piney Run Hank	Donahue	Donahue
244	Piney Run Jake	Patterson	Lorenson/Patterson
224	Piney Run Rex	Cohen	Lorenson/Patterson
224	Just Call Me Lucky Ned Pepper	Campbell	Campbell
204	Sniksoh Windtuck Willy	Schaefer	Tillson
200	Tequila Scorcher	Crain	Beaver
192	Jagoub's Buzz'N Bayou	Jagielski	Jagielski
184	Arrow's Tequila Rustler	Becker	Beaver
168	Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid	Gower	Doiron
148	ANJ's Ohio Hellion	Poehler	Burchett/Poehler
144	Black Creek Blaze	Harling Jr.	Harling Jr.
144	Ocaje	Gowin	Gowin
128	Staley's Orange Outlaw Mr. Cooper	Campbell	Staley
120	Touch Of Bourbon Little Chug	Wonderling	Johnson
108	Firestarter's Crossed The Line	Christensen	Rankin
104	Rammer Jammer Jax	Baer	Kuvkendall

92	J N J Fearless Sam	Jung	Holman
92	JJ's Tazmanian Devil	Williams	Williams
84	Whizki's Sting	Graves	Holman
80	Maxwell's Legal Tender	Rogers	Rogers
78	Highpoint Southern Spike	Kuykendall	Kuykendall
68	Shady's Dessert Knight	Conner	Johnson
64	Rusty Ridge Where U Been	Kilpatrick	Doiron
64	Magic Carpet Ride	Hale	Hale
56	I'm Your Man	Gorman	Lorenson
54	Scipio's Hot Shot Of Whizki	White&Horstmeyer	White
52	Highpoint High Noon	Kuykendall	Kuykendall
48	SR's Blew By Typhoon	Dorion	Gower
48	Chancey's Frozen Asset	Alexander	Alexander
48	Kj's Darlin' Darcy	Windom	Windom
46	Gun Creek Gangster	Janulis	Holman
40	TLM Tall Tale	Miley&Milam	Tracy
40	JJ's Alabaster Angel (Angie)	Williams	Williams
36	Spanish Corral's Sonny Patch	Gower	Doiron
36	Kinwashkly Tempo	Miley&Andreas	Rankin
32	Janee's I'll Make You Famous	Peterson	Staley
32	MK's My Lil Ammo	Blasi	Campbell
28	Triumphant's Country Girl Shake It 4 Me	Bryfogle/McCartney	Merrill
26	TLM Pete Nocona	Milam	Milam

*Book of the  
American  
Brittany*

1990-2010 EDITION



compiled and edited by  
Jessica Carlson

## NOW AVAILABLE

### The Book of the American Brittany, 1990-2010 Edition

is an invaluable source of reference and enjoyment for all Brittany breeders and enthusiasts. Expanding upon the previous works by Dr. Fred Z. White, Nicky Bissell, and Rheta Cartmell, this 320-page edition focuses on dogs and Brittany events between the years 1990-2010.

*Chapters include:* History of the American Brittany; Field Trialing 1935-1989; Modern Field Trial Winners; ABC Classics & Championships; The Show Brittany; The Dual Brittany; ABC Futurities; Performance Events (Hunt Tests, Obedience, Agility, NSTRA); Top Producers; ABC Honor Rolls (Hall of Fame, Life Members). These are followed by an index of ABC event winners from 1942-1989, and an index of all dogs mentioned in the book. The text of this book is brought to life with over 625 color and black/white photos, many of historical value, and as many as could be obtained of the modern-day dogs mentioned in the book.

**\$20 for US or \$35 for non-US orders - includes shipping**

**order online** at <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/ABCItemsForSale.htm>

or send a check **payable to American Brittany Club** to:

Claudia Truksa, 29400 S. 120th, Firth NE 68358

# Versatile Brittanys in Action

By Carla Simon



## Spotty's Story

My Brittany Spotty died this week, at only six years of age: too young. CH HuntersHeart Mustang Sally FDJ was a brave girl who fought meningitis, well beyond the maximum life expectancy, with unflinching joie de vivre.

The first sign that something was wrong was when we were running a tunnel drill at a One Mind agility camp, and Spotty tried to pull me to leave the building. No tunnels for my agility dog? I was perplexed at the sudden change, and didn't have any idea why it was happening. Next, she began panting, 100% of the time. I knew something was seriously wrong, since she seemed to be in more distress than whelping her first litter of pups, and the pain showed no signs of abating. But repeated vet visits yielded no explanation. It became so painful she didn't move, even to eat. I suspected gastrointestinal problems, but when we brought food to her mouth she was ravenously hungry and gobbled it all, without moving her neck. An MRI revealed the underlying problem was meningitis, an excruciating attack on the coverings of her brain. The cause was autoimmune, seemingly out of the blue, with no precipitating factors. She was hospitalized for immediate intensive treatment, which saved her life, irrevocably changed.



Photo © 2017 Hunter's Heart Kennels

Aren't we lucky that Brittanys have lovely temperaments? While many dogs would have been afraid or depressed once their mobility was impaired, Spotty was happy once her pain was controlled. She enjoyed visiting her neurologist, Dr. Jose Diaz, and with treatment, she adapted to her new physicality. In the next few weeks, she learned to walk with assistance, then to walk independently, and then to run. She enjoyed running into the clinic barking and became a staff favorite, well known for her playful, easygoing nature. Thank you to Doctors Peter Blomfield and Mike Phillips, at Acadia Drive Animal Clinic, for all of your compassionate care.

Spotty loved returning home, running with our other dogs at her top speed, even when she had no coordination and crashed instead of clearing corners. Her favorite activity was running in the snow. To her last day, she would delight to find our yard gate open so she could explore. She could no longer hunt in the field or do agility, but enjoyed nosework and found happiness every day. We are lucky to have had her in our lives, though it was far shorter than we'd hoped.

Spotty was daughter of Vite (CH Huntersheart Prairiestorm Vite FDJ MSCDC AGDC ADC AGNJV HPN NAC) x Sam (BISS CH Copley Can Do Magnum Opus Grand Sam RE). She was fast, driven, sweet, eager, and agile, with huge potential. Our agility trainers delighted in her "sparkle"; and she lit up the room when she entered. She is survived by her sister, Hunter's Heart Black Betty, as well as many wonderful sons and daughters. I wish this story had a different ending, where I kept and raised one of those puppies as the next generation, rather than planning for a future that wasn't meant to be.

Meningitis is a terrible, disabling disease, that can strike even young, healthy dogs without warning, quickly changing lives. But Spotty was inspiring, for her ability to overcome debilitating setbacks and live in the present, relishing every moment. Instead of being upset or jealous when our other dogs left to continue dogsports, Spotty savored every thing she could do. Change might have slowed her down, but it couldn't keep her down. While I am crying, Spotty's spirit is still with me. I'll be dedicating this summer's competitions to her, and taking the time to notice when the sun is shining on me and my friends, canine and human, while we play together and appreciate the simple things we love most.

## Share Your Versatile Brittany Stories

Email [webmaster@huntersheart.com](mailto:webmaster@huntersheart.com) your Brittany stories, brags and photos, including dogsports and activities that demonstrate the versatility of our breed. We'd like to share the highlights in an upcoming issue.

*Carla Simon is a nosework instructor, agility judge, Canine Good Neighbour evaluator and breeder from Calgary, Canada. Her Hunter's Heart Brittanys have achieved Top 5 rankings in agility, obedience and conformation.*





# 2017 ABC International Brittany Classic/Championships



**PURINA**  
**PROPLAN**

## ABC INTERNATIONAL GRAND OPEN LIMITED GUN DOG



**Left to Right: Vince Anderson with Magnum High Velocity, Judge Chris Catanzarite, Jack Alexander with Augustus of Tiger, Judge Mark Calder, Tommy Thomas with Ricochet Gunsmoke's Mr. Dillon**

The 2017 running of the American Brittany Club International Brittany Classics began on Monday, March 20th at the beautiful grounds of the Mingo Sportsman Club in Bloomingdale, OH. We'd like to thank Purina for their continued generous support of this event. The Tri State Brittany Championship Association, which hosts the event, is a small group of volunteers who work hard to keep the event going. While spring officially arrived during this trial, Mother Nature reminded us that winter wasn't quite over yet. We suffered through a few frigid mornings, but man and beast all managed to survive.

Our judges for this year's running were Bill Monk and Cliff Mesnard for the Grand Amateur Limited All Age; Chris Catanzarite and Mark Calder for the Grand Open Limited Gun Dog; and Jim House and Leslie Like for the Grand Open Limited All Age. We thank them for their time in the saddle!

The Grand Amateur Limited All Age Champion was JJ's Levi The Lionheart, owned and handled by Joe Williams. The young male is having a great season, coming off a win in the Region 4 Amateur All Age Championship the week before. Levi ran a very strong forward race with two crisp finds. Runner-up was awarded to Black Creek Deacon, handled by Ron Harling, Jr. Deacon is a seasoned veteran who wowed the judges with some great moves. He is co-owned by Ron, Jr. and Ron Harling, Sr. Pressing the winners were ANJ's Ohio Hellion, owned and handled by Mike Poehler and Georgias Texas Two Step, owned

by Travis and Clayton Tangen.

The Grand Open Limited Gun Dog Sate began on Wednesday morning and concluded on Thursday morning. This year's Champion was Magnum High Velocity, owned and handled by Vince Anderson. Gage laid down a nice forward race with two stylish finds. Augustus of Tiger, owed by Bo Ackerman and handled by Tom Tracy was awarded the runner up spot. Izzy Does It, owned and handled by Jim Winnen and Ricochet Gunsmoke's Mr. Dillon owned by Mickey Condron and handled by Tommy Thomas rounded out the field.

The Grand Open Limited All Age Championship began immediately following the last brace of the gun dog stake. This year's Champion was Georgias Texas Two Step, owned by Travis Tangen and handled by Tom Tracy. Georgia showed well on the wide-open grounds of the Mingo Sportsman Club. Runner-up honors were awarded to Glade Run Irish, owned by David Webb and handled by Tracy. JJ's Levi The Lionheart and JJ's Alabaster Angel (Angie), both owned and handled by Joe Williams were awarded third and fourth.

### **International Brittany Open Shooting Dog Championship Grand Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr(18S)**

**J: Mark Calder & Chris Catanzarite**

1 - FC/AFC MAGNUM HIGH VELOCITY (D), by FC/AFC High Hopes Tiger Jac x High Hopes Dots Original Spice;

- 2 - o/h Vincent Anderson  
FC AUGUSTUS OF TIGER (D), by  
FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat x  
JB's Georgian Amber Blaze; o Bo  
Ackerman, h Tom Tracy
- 3 - FC SNIKSOH IZZY DOES IT (B),  
by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little  
Rascal x Decan's Blazen Bye; o/h  
James Winnen
- 4 - DC RICOCHET GUNSMOKES MR.  
DILLON (D), by DC Richchet Hemi  
Baracuda JH x Sunshine  
On My Shoulders;  
o Mickey & J. Condron, h  
Tommy Thomas



Left-Right: Mike Poehler with ANJ's Ohio Hellion, Judge Cliff Mesnard, Joe Williams with JJ's Levi the Lionheart, Judge Bill Monk

**International Brittany Amateur All Age  
Championship**

**Grand Amateur Limited All Age 1hr(20S)**

**J: Bill Monk & Cliff Mesnard**

- 1 - GFC/FC/AFC JJ'S LEVI THE  
LIONHEART (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's  
Sundance Kid x Sandbank Rose; o/h Joe Williams
- 2 - GFC/FC/AFC BLACK CREEK DEACON (D), by FC  
Perfect Timing x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ron Harling,  
Jr. & Ron Harling, Sr., h Ron Harling, Jr.
- 3 - ANJ'S OHIO HELLION (D), by DC/AFC Grand Junction  
Jake x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hope's Little Ann; o/h Mike  
Poehler
- 4 - GFC/FC GEORGIAS TEXAS TWO STEP (B), by FC/  
AFC Dakota Alleycat x JB's  
Georgian Amber  
Blaze; o Travis & Clayton  
Tangen, h Travis Tangen

**International Brittany Open All Age  
Championship**

**Grand Open Limited All Age 1hr(20S)**

**J: Jim House & Leslie Like**

- 1 - GFC/FC GEORGIAS TEXAS  
TWO STEP (B), by FC/  
AFC Dakota Alleycat x JB's  
Georgian Amber Blaze; o  
Travis & Clayton Tangen, h  
Tom Tracy, Jr.
- 2 - NAFC/GAFC/FC/AFC

- 3 - GLADE RUN IRISH (D), by Ortho Acres Booker T x Flying  
Feather Cocobean; o David Webb, h Tom Tracy, Jr.
- 4 - GFC/FC/AFC JJ'S LEVI THE LIONHEART (D), by  
NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid  
x Sandbank Rose; o/h Joe Williams
- 4 - FC/AFC JJ'S ALABASTER ANGEL (ANGIE) (B), by  
Jericho's Call Back Jack x Lane's End Jess In Time; o/h  
Joe Williams



Left to Right: Tom Tracy with Georgias Texas Two Step, Judge Jim House, Tommy Thomas with Glade Run Irish, Judge Leslie Like, Joe Williams with JJ's Levi the Lionheart, Lisa Pollock with JJ's Alabaster Angel (Angie)



Find us on Facebook @ [facebook.com/americanbrittanyclub](https://facebook.com/americanbrittanyclub)

# HUNT TESTS

## GREATER MILWAUKEE Ottawa Field Trial Grounds Dousman, WI April 22-23, 2017

The Great Milwaukee Brittany Club held a Hunt Test on April 22-23 at the Ottawa Field Trial Grounds in Dousman, WI. This is one of three scheduled hunt test the club is holding this year. All three of our hunt tests are double doubles. This works out very well as most of the entries were able to finish their dogs in a single weekend.

Eric Seewall and Scott Kessler were our gunners for the weekend. A special thanks to them for doing a great job.

We had a great turn out with 56 dogs entered in the hunt test. On Saturday, we had 24 juniors, 5 seniors and 2 masters. On Sunday, we had 20 juniors, 4 seniors and 1 master.

A huge thanks to everyone who volunteered their help by planting birds, helping to prepare the field, ensuring that all the dogs/handlers were starting on time, and for the great camaraderie.

**April 22, 2017**

### Junior Hunter (24S)

BLUE CHIP SANDPIPER TRAIL JORDY, o Scott Bong  
MAUI JONAS THOMSON, o Thomas Jonas

### Senior Hunter (5S)

No Brittany Qualifiers

### Master Hunter (2S)

No Brittany Qualifiers

**April 23, 2017**

### Junior Hunter (20S)

BLUE CHIP SANDPIPER TRAIL JORDY, o Scott Bong  
MAUI JONAH THOMSON, o Thomas Jonas  
LYRIC DE L'ESCARBOT, o Marcia Whitmore

## LASALLE Joliet, IL April 29-30, 2017

The LaSalle Brittany Club held their Spring Hunting Tests on Saturday, April 29th and Sunday, April 30, 2017 at Des Plaines Wildlife Conservation Area, Joliet, IL.

We had cool, cloudy weather on Saturday, starting off in the mid 50s and cooled down due to the rain in the afternoon. Saturdays running was completed. Sunday was moved up to Saturday afternoon due to severe storms arriving on Sunday. There was rain during the afternoon, but we were able to finish the tests

The following dogs received qualifying scores.

**April 29, 2017 A.M.**

### Junior Hunter (11S)

**J: Gary B. Ellinger & Ted Selnes**

STARLIGHT'S STELLAR CHAOS, o Teresa Richmond  
DOUBLE BARREL FIRST SHOT OF OCTOBER, o Gerrod & Catherine Hampel  
CH SOVEREIGN'S LEGENDAY DISCIPLE, o Colleen Walsh & Dawn & Joe Droel  
MOLLY MAE XI, o Traci Darmon  
GCH MACH 5 CREDIT KAZE'S CAPITAL GAINS RN MXC MSC XP T2B, o Terry Santelli & Aimee Schilling  
CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTELY TOP SHELF, o Laura Lungren-Smith & Gerald Smith & Linda McCartney-Roy

### Senior Hunter (4S)

**J: Gary B. Ellinger & Ted Selnes**

No Brittany Qualifiers

### Master Hunter (2S)

**J: Gary B. Ellinger & Ted Selnes**

No Brittany Qualifiers

**April 29, 2017 P.M.**

### Junior Hunter (11S)

J: John J. Cernak & Mary A. Cernak  
CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTELY TOP SHELF, o Laura Lungren-Smith & Gerald Smith & Linda McCartney-Roy  
DOUBLE BARREL FIRST SHOT OF OCTOBER, o Gerrod & Catherine Hampel  
MOLLY MAE XI, o Traci Darmon  
DC/GCH STARLIGHT'S BILLION TIMES BRIGHTER, o Teresa Richmond  
IT'S 5 O'CLOCK SOMEWHERE, o Rebecca Walters  
STARLIGHT'S BRIGHTEST ATTITUDE-TOBIAS, o Robert & Kristin Nelson  
STARLIGHT'S STELLAR CHAOS, o Teresa Richmond  
CH SOVEREIGN'S LEGENDARY DISCIPLE, o Colleen Walsh & Dawn & Joe Droel  
GCH MACH CREDIT KAZE'S CAPITAL GAINS RN MXC MJC XF T2B

### Senior Hunter (2S)

**J: John J. Cernak & Mary A. Cernak**

No Qualifiers

### Master Hunter (1S)

**J: John J. Cernak & Mary A. Cernak**

No Qualifiers

## GREATER INDIANAPOLIS Farmland Conservation Club Farmland, IN April 29-30, 2017

**April 29, 2017**

### Junior Hunter (12S)

**J: Jeffery Gilchrist & Joseph Delaney**

COVEYRISE'S TANQUERAY N TONIC, o Kenneth & Sandra Mewbourn  
GOD'S GRACE SAWYER, o Rowan Seitzinger  
BLAZING BULLET FOR MY VALENTINE, o Sabrina & Joshua Miller  
NMR LABYRINTH LATE NITE SUMMER SKYE, o Vickie Manifold & Nickie Redick

### Senior Hunter (9S)

**J: Susan Covalt & Paul Weincamp**

NMR CALL ME SECOND IN COMMAND, o Nickie & Marcus Redick

### Master Hunter (9S)

**J: Susan Covalt & Paul Wiencamp**

No Brittany Qualifiers

**April 30, 2017**

### Junior Hunter (8S)

**J: Susan Covalt & Paul Wiencamp**

GOD'S GRACE SAWYER, o Rowan Seitzinger  
NMR LABYRINTH LATE NITE SUMMER SKYE, o Vickie Manifold & Nickie Redick  
BLAZING BULLET FOR MY VALENTINE, o Sabrina & Joshua Miller  
COVEYRISE'S TANQUERAY N TONIC, o Kenneth & Sandra Mewbourn

### Senior Hunter (7S)

**J: Joseph Delaney & Jeffery Gilchrist**

NMR CALL ME SECOND IN COMMAND, o Nickie & Marcus Redick  
BLUEBIRD'S STARR OF LAMBEAU, o Brent & Sheila Becker  
CH VEM NMR LATE NITE STREETS OF LAREDO, o Nickie & Marcus Redick

### Master Hunter (10S)

**J: Joseph Delaney & Jeffery Gilchrist**

No Brittany Qualifiers

## CENTRAL MAINE Kennebunk, ME May 22-23, 2017

Central Maine Brittany Club held its spring hunt test weekend on April

22-23 at the Kennebunk Plains Wildlife Management Area in Kennebunk, Maine. We experienced a true sampling of New England weather but thankfully there was no snow! Light rain fell all day Saturday accompanied by dampness and raw, chilly temperatures in the low 40s but it didn't stop the dedicated handlers with their dogs. We were all rewarded with sunshine and warmer temperatures on Sunday. The plains make for accommodating grounds and well thought out single courses with bird fields for each and also provides excellent cover when needed. The dogs really ran well. Each day the judges and the gunners kept the braces on schedule while making adjustments as needed.

This year and for the first-time Howard and Theresa Plummer took the reins of the hunt test responsibilities from start to finish. The Shorts were available to offer guidance along the way as needed. They did a great job! Appreciation is extended to the Plummers as well as to everyone who volunteered and pitched in however help was needed. CMBC members and friends took on many tasks beginning early Saturday morning and ending late Sunday afternoon. Shout-outs to John Short, Julie Harris, Alana Day, David Herrington, Denise Hue, Christine Longley, Walter Longley, Paige David, and Staci Yates. Eric Blancard of the Maine Warden Service and North Woods Law dropped by.

Thank you to CMBC members David Herrington and Denise Hue of Pyramid Studios in Ellsworth for the donation of a beautiful custom dog bell engraved with the club's logo to raffle off. Dave is a jeweler and his workmanship is magnificent. Proceeds from the dog bell raffle greatly benefit the club regarding expenses associated with the hunt test. Additional support came through logo-wear and food purchases. While the overall goal of our events is not to make money, we were left smiling at the end of the day thanks to the support of each person who participated in the 2017 hunt tests in one way or another. Many folks went home with a CMBC hat, sweatshirt and also well fed! CMBC officers, members, and friends from other clubs are appreciated for many reasons, even just for showing up. It demonstrates a true sense of community and support across the board. Everyone pitches in wherever help is needed, there are those willing to take on new responsibilities and learn new things. There is much planning that goes on behind the scenes of any event but putting feet to those plans on the day of the event itself is perhaps the greatest challenge of all. Thank you again to those who joined us.

The judges for this hunt test were presented with a total of 46 entries over the course of the weekend with dogs entered at every level. They saw some excellent dog work. Breeds represented in addition to Brittanys (both French and American) were English Setters, German Wirehair Pointers, and German Shorthair Pointers. It is worth noting that four of our junior judges (Maryann Day, Teri Plummer, Paige Davis, and Paul Shirley) did a great job for their very first assignment after completing all of AKC's requirements for judging. We do greatly appreciate each of our judges and gunners.

We especially thank all the people who entered and congratulate all who qualified and finished their respective hunting titles. There were several folks brand new to hunt tests and how exciting to share their happiness when presented with their qualifying ribbon! A shout-out to Parker Chase and his Brittany "Rocky" for finishing his AKC Senior Hunter title. For those who didn't bring home the orange there will always be another hunt tests, on another day but the most important thing is getting out there and having fun with your dog while they enjoy doing what they were bred to do. Everything else is just frosting on the cake! The list of Brittany qualifiers follows.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Ann H. Short  
Hunt Test Chair

**April 22, 2017**

**Junior Hunter (10S)**

**J: John M. Short & Maryann Day**

BIRCH SPRING DARK OF THE MOON, o Sheri & Philip Thayer, Jr.  
STILLHUNTER RIPLEY SLIMJIM JENKINS, o David Herrington  
J&AS HIGH CALIBER SHAMROCK SPECIAL JH, o Roger & Marilyn Gilman  
STILLHUNTERS COMETS SUNNY SIDE UP, o Doanld & Dasha Herrington  
SON OF A GUN, o Morris Pollard  
J&AS RUBIES ARE HEAVEN SENT JHA CGC, o Roger & Marilyn Gilman

**Junior Hunter (8S)**

**J: Bryan Clark & Paige Davis**

MERRYMEETINGS HIGHFLIGHT COMMANDER, o Robin Chamberlain

SHIRLEYS BRITT FARM SARATOGA, o Paul Shirley  
BENELLI SUPERNOVA WATSON, o James Watson & Kylie Sands

**Senior Hunter (7S)**

**J: Philip Thayer, Jr. & Brian P. Dreack**

No Qualifiers

**April 23, 2017**

**Junior Hunter (7S)**

**J: Richard Dwyer & Paul Shirley**

J&A'S HIGH CALIBER SHAMROCK SPECIAL JH, o Roger & Marilyn Gilman  
BIRCH SPRING DARKSIDE OF THE MOON, o Philip & Sherri Thayer  
MERRYMEETINGS HIGHFLIGHT COMMANDER, o Robin & John Chamberlain  
SHADY BROOK'S ACE IN THE HOLE, o Stephen Briggs

**Junior Hunter (4S)**

**J: William Fralick & Teri Plummer**

MERRYMEETING'S MORNING SKYE OF BIRCH SPRING, o Walter & Christine Longley

**Senior Hunter (8S)**

**J: Steve Belletti & Mike Howe**

MERRYMEETING GRANITE PRIDE, o Parker Chase

## **GREATER MILWAUKEE Ottawa Field Trial Grounds Dousman, WI May 20-21, 2017**

The Greater Milwaukee Brittany Club held a Hunt Tests on May 20 and 21 at the Ottawa Field Trial Grounds in Dousman, Wisconsin. This was the second of three scheduled hunt tests the club is holding this year. All three of our hunt tests are double doubles. This works out very well as most of the entries are able to finish their dogs in a single weekend.

Greg Asmus, Eric Seewall and Scott Kessler were our gunners for the weekend. A special thanks to them for doing a great job.

We had a great turn out with 44 dogs entered in the hunt test. On Saturday we had 14 juniors, 9 seniors and 2 masters. On Sunday we had 7 juniors, 10 seniors and 7 masters.

A huge thanks to everyone who volunteered their help by planting birds, helping to prepare the field, ensuring that all the dogs/handlers were starting on time, and for the camaraderie.

**May 20, 2017**

**Junior Hunter (14S)**

**BLUE CHIP SANDPIPER TRAIL JORDY, o Scott Bong**

LACEE DECACHE D'OR, o Robert Yoerin  
WOOD SON OF NOLA BIRD SLAYER, o Warren Weiland

**Senior Hunter (9S)**

No Brittany Qualifiers

**Master Hunter (2S)**

No Brittany Qualifiers

**May 21, 2017**

**Junior Hunter (7S)**

BLUE CHIP SANDPIPER TRAIL JORDY, o Scott Bong  
LACEE DECACHE D'OR, o Robert Yoerin  
WOODY SON OF NOLA BIRD SLAYER, o Warren Weiland

**Senior Hunter (10S)**

No Brittany Qualifiers

**Master Hunter (2S)**

No Brittany Qualifiers



# THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB

## 71st Annual Field & 56th Annual Show Futurity

Trial and Show to be run Spring of 2019

PURSE: 2/3 to Owner of Winner, 1/3 to Breeder of Winner

ABC Futurity Rules can be found on the ABC Website and in the ABC Policy Book

### CONDITIONS AND RULES FOR FUTURITY ELIGIBILITY



- The **2019** American Brittany Futurity shall be open to every Brittany bitch and her progeny whelped during the calendar year of **January 1 - December 31, 2017**, who is owned or leased by a member of The American Brittany Club, and whose litters have been Futurity nominated with The American Brittany Club. Sires do not necessarily have to be owned/leased by an American Brittany Club member. All dams nominated and all sires bred to must be registered with AKC, CKC, or FDSB.
- The **nominating breeder** needs to be a current full member in Good Standing of the ABC when the litter is nominated and the closing dates of the of the Sectional Futurities in which puppies from their nominated litter compete. They must sign the Litter Nomination form, and any breeder purse checks will be paid to this designated nominated breeder. If their membership has lapsed at the time of the Sectional Futurity, the purse will revert back to the ABC Futurity Administrative Fees.
- Nominations of dams must be made within **60 days** after a bitch has whelped, and a **Nomination Fee of \$40.00** ("First Forfeit") must be paid at this time. This payment will entitle each puppy of the nominated litter to be entered in the ABC Futurities (Field and/or Show) after the puppy has been properly registered with AKC or FDSB. Nomination Fees are set by the ABC Board of Directors.
- Late litter nominations will be accepted with the following current fee schedule:** In addition to the Nomination Fee of \$40.00, late fees are \$60.00 for 61-90 days, and \$100.00 for 91-180 days. Nominations after 180 days will be accepted at the discretion and decision of the ABC Futurity Committee. The postmark will determine the fee for late nominations. The ABC Board of Directors may impose additional late fees from time to time.
- A **Final Forfeit Fee, to be eligible to compete in the Sectional Futurities (Western/Central/Eastern), is due by October 1, 2018, and is submitted by the owner of the eligible puppy. Futurity Entry Fees will also be paid prior to 2019 Sectional Futurity events** by the owner of the eligible puppy for each Sectional Futurity event in which the eligible puppy is entered. Final Forfeit Fees as well as Sectional Futurity Entry Fees are set by the ABC Board of Directors and subject to change.
- More information on the ABC Futurity and additional copies of this form can be found on the ABC website:  
[www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org/futurity.htm](http://www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org/futurity.htm)

DATE OF WHELP \_\_\_\_\_ MALES \_\_\_\_\_ FEMALES \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF BITCH (include Titles) \_\_\_\_\_

*NOTE: Enter bitch's registration for all applicable registries noted below; a minimum of one registration # must be entered for Futurity eligibility.*

BITCH'S AKC # \_\_\_\_\_ CKC # \_\_\_\_\_ FDSB # \_\_\_\_\_ DNA # (if available) \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF STUD (include Titles) \_\_\_\_\_

*NOTE: Enter stud's registration for all applicable registries noted below; a minimum of one registration # must be entered for Futurity eligibility.*

STUD'S AKC # \_\_\_\_\_ CKC # \_\_\_\_\_ FDSB # \_\_\_\_\_ DNA # (if available) \_\_\_\_\_

NOMINATING BREEDER \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ EMAIL \_\_\_\_\_ CLUB \_\_\_\_\_ EXP DATE \_\_\_\_\_

CO-BREEDER(S) \_\_\_\_\_

Check here if you are a first-time nominator in an American Brittany Club Futurity.

**Please Check...**

By checking this box, I understand that futurity information from the ABC Futurity Committee will be in electronic form via the email address I have provided. Further, the email address I have provided for this purpose will only be used for futurity communications. Please contact the ABC Futurity Chair if no you longer wish to communicate via email with the ABC Futurity Committee.

*Please Sign...*

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**Make all checks payable to American Brittany Club.**

Checks must be for **FUTURITY FEES ONLY**; Do not include payment for other items.

SEND FUTURITY NOMINATIONS TO:

Kristi Anglen, American Brittany Club  
401 Cherry Street South Daytona, FL 32119  
(386) 214-8958 [kristilec@live.com](mailto:kristilec@live.com)

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY	
Date Rec'd	_____
Check #	_____
Litter #	_____
Reviewed	_____
Confirmed	_____



## SUBMISSION OF AGENDA ITEMS

### **DEADLINE FOR AGENDA ITEMS: SEPTEMBER 15, 2017**

All Agenda Items, officer and committee reports for the ABC Board Meeting to be conducted at the AA National Championships in Booneville, AR, must be submitted by **September 15, 2017**, to be included in the Agenda Book and put up for consideration at the meeting as per policy book stipulations. Early submission allows us to put the topics for consideration on the website and to get books to the Directors in time for meaningful input from the general membership. **Action items submitted late and not in writing should not be considered** as they are often not well thought out causing many problems after the fact. Reports that cannot be completed such as the Treasurer's Financial Statement and Futurity Stats, may be submitted by bringing 20 copies to the meeting, but any Action Items from any officer or director, committee chair, etc. should be submitted by the deadline.

**ALL COMMITTEE CHAIRS ARE EXPECTED TO SUBMIT A REPORT.**

#### **PLEASE NOTE POLICY FOR SUBMITTING AGENDA ITEMS:**

Items must be from an ABC officer or Committee Chair, or from a Board Member or Regional Club which has first voted on the item by that club's members. **Items from individual members should first be discussed with one or more of that person's Regional Directors before being submitted and will be supported by fifteen (15) different actual signatures of ABC members. Since agenda items need to be presented by someone to the Board, one of the regional directors shall present the Agenda Item to the Board of Directors. (1992) (2008)**

**Please include a copy of the current policy in the Policy Book along with suggested wording changes.**

We have always published Officer and Committee Reports in the ABC Magazine. This can be a very difficult task to accomplish since most of the reports have to be retyped if sent as a .pdf file. **Please help us to reduce errors by sending your Agenda Reports in a .doc or .rtf format by email to the following:**

- 1. ABC Agenda Chair Jennifer Brooke Burlingame who will compile the Agenda Book and disk for the Magazine and Website, [burlboo@hotmail.com](mailto:burlboo@hotmail.com)**
- 2. Executive Secretary Mary Jo Trimble: [TrimbleMaryJoRay@gmail.com](mailto:TrimbleMaryJoRay@gmail.com)**
- 3. [ambrimag@centurytel.net](mailto:ambrimag@centurytel.net) (for publication in the magazine)**
- 4. President Dr. Robert Rankin: [president@theamericanbrittanyclub.org](mailto:president@theamericanbrittanyclub.org)**

**If you cannot send as a .doc or .rtf file, mail to J. Brooke Burlingame, 141 North Main St., Black River, NY 13612.**

**YOUR COOPERATION IN WRITING YOUR REPORTS, MEETING DEADLINES, SENDING THEM IN .DOC OR .RTF FORMATS WILL GREATLY HELP THOSE OF US WHO MUST DEAL WITH THEM AFTER THE MEETING IS OVER AND WILL HELP US HAVE A MORE INFORMED MEMBERSHIP BOTH BEFORE AND AFTER THE ABC BOARD MEETING.**

Mary Jo Trimble, ABC Executive Secretary

# Action at AKC

July 2017 by Jeri K Conklin & Peggy Wier

## Past AKC Results for March 2017

### FIELD CHAMPION – bred by exhibitor

FC JJ'S DIABLO WITH RUSTY TEARS (B) by FC AFC Jj's Tasmanian Devil x FC AFC JJ's Alabaster Angel (Angie), o Joseph B Williams, b Joseph B Williams

## AKC Results for April 2017

### CHAMPION – bred by exhibitor

CH SOVEREIGN'S LEGENDARY DISCIPLE (D) by GCHS CH Sovereign's Chasing Legends x GCHS CH Trio's Sovereign Alleluia JH, o Dawn Droel & Joe Droel, b Dawn Droel & Joe Droel

### CHAMPION

CH AUTUMNGLOW THAT OLD BLACK MAGIC (D) by CH Autumnglow Right Man For The Job x CH Labyrinth Tiny Bubbles, o Maurya Dawn Ord & Karen Hanson, b Maurya Dawn Ord & Karen Hanson

CH BUGZWEISER'S HOLD ONTO YOUR HOPE WBT (B) by CH Walbert's Zack-N-Bleu Bugz RN x CH Hope's Twist Of Fate Izabel Wbt RN, o Linda E Walls & Douglas M Walls, b Linda E Walls & Douglas M Walls

CH DIAMOND CREEK'S COMING IN HOT (B) by CH Triumphant's Absolutely G.Q. JH x GCH CH Diamond Creek's Sugar Rush RN JH CGC, o Amy Budke & David Budke, b Amy Budke & David Budke

CH FRONTIER'S SAMUEL COLT THE PEACEMAKER (D) by GCHG CH Shelttany's Against All Odds x GCH CH Brooke Of Millennium Diamonds, o Mrs. Alexandra Ruth Palka, b Rebecca Lynn Grommon & Robin Tomasi

CH GOLDSTAR'S THE SKY'S THE LIMIT (D) by GCHG CH MACH2 Brookewood's Just Too Hot UD RAE MXC MJB2 MXF T2B2 x CH Swift River's Believe I Can PCD BN RAE2 JH NA NAJ OAP OJP NF OFF CA, o Rosemary Shea Croop, b Patricia John & E Susan Drazek

CH HOPE'S GET A BIRD AT FULL THROTTLE (D) by GCH CH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x GCH CH Hope's Get A Bird Leap Of "Faith" JH NA NAJ NF, o Christine Walker & Douglas C Tighe & Robert Walker, b Laurie O'Donnell & Matthew O'Donnell

CH LABYRINTH CHEERS TO THAT (B) by GCHG CH Shelttany's Against All Odds x GCH CH Labyrinth Nmr Ready For Confetti, o Reva Fay Dickson & Karen Hanson, b Karen Hanson

CH MY TREY'S MARCO POLO STKS (D) by GCH CH My Triple Credit Stks JH CA x GCH CH My Dual Lanes Let Freedom Ring Stks, o Thomas Schrank & Sandra Schrank, b Thomas Schrank & Sandra Schrank

CH TRIUMPHANT'S BACK TO THE FUTURE AT FYREBYRD (D) by GCHS CH Triumphant's Chances Are x GCH CH Triumphant's Centerfold JH, o Kellie L Miller & Sara Taylor, b Linda R McCartney-Roy & Kristyn McCartney

CH TRIUMPHANT'S CITATION (D) by CH Triumphant's Absolutely G.Q. JH x GCH CH Triumphant's Centerfold JH, o Kevin Greenfield & Kristyn McCartney & Nancy Greenfield, b Linda R McCartney-Roy & Kristyn McCartney

CH WOODLAND'S HIGH ANTICIPATION AT STARDUST (B) by GCHS CH Marsport Hot To Ride Lucky Seven MH x GCH CH Woodland's Water Fairy, o Kelsey Cooke & Mrs. Karen Pillion-Schramm, b Mrs. Karen Pillion-Schramm & Mr. John Schramm

### GRAND CHAMPION

GCH CH DUAL LANE'S ABSOLUTELY DUAL OAKS (B) by GCHG CH Dual Lanes Cam JH x GCHS CH Big Oaks Delta Sunkist By Credit, o Donna J Harrison & Chris Robinson, b David Harper & Louise M Brown & Jennifer Harper & Donna Harrison

GCH CH J-K'S ABSOLUTE INFERNO AT THE BEACH, JOE BN RAE CGC (D) by GCH CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x GCH CH Britwood Blaze At The Beach Juliet BN RAE CGCA, o Judy Kostelac, b Judy Kostelac

GCH CH TOP SHELF'S HAS TO BE MAGIC AX OAJ NAP NJP NF (D) by CH Jordan Up All Night x GCHG CH Millette's Sweet Memories CD BN RN JH AX AXJ NAP NJP NF OFF, o Ms. Sharon Anne Buehler, b Wendy A Archinal & Gail Schmieder & Jennifer Krieger

### GRAND CHAMPION BRONZE

GCHB CH BRIGADIERS MOLLY'S LITTLE DOLLY JH CA DJ (B) by CH Dualan Marsport Supercharger x GCHG CH Shamrock Rivals Bolt Out Of

The Blue, o Albert Stellweg & Paige Giebel & Gloria Stellweg, b Mike Lee & Phil Booth & Amy Booth & Julie Lee

### FIELD CHAMPION – bred by exhibitor

DC FIRESTARTER'S ALL IN (D) by Ugh Stumblin' From The Shadow x CH Decan's Bitterroot Bridgette, o Andrea Christensen, b Andrea Christensen

DC HOOCHIE COOCHIE MAN (D) by FC AFC Ramblin Man x Independence Day, o Pam S Baird, b Pam S Baird

FC SHAILORVILLE' S GUNNER (D) by FC AFC Coos Rylee x Queen Alexandra Of Shailorville, o Tom Maule, b Tom Maule

### FIELD CHAMPION

FC MTB ZIPNSON VENI VIDI VICI (D) by NAFC GFC FC AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x DC AFC Zippity-Do-Dot, o Haley Glick & John Patrick Rountree, b Patti Van De Coevering D.V.M.

FC SNIKSOH BOOM'S BABY BE GOOD (B) by FC AFC Sniksoh Free Boy x FC Sniksoh Izzy Does It, o Jeff Hoskins, b JAMES F WINNEN

### AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPION – bred by exhibitor

AFC DIAMOND HILL WORK HARD PLAY HARDER (B) by DC AFC Deuce Is On The Loose x FC AFC Diamond Hill Shes Gone, o Paul Pollock & Lisa Pollock, b Paul Pollock & Lisa Pollock

### AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPION

AFC BLAZIN TACTICAL WEAPON (D) by NFC FC AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Tj's Prairie Starr, o Linda Holcomb, b Steven Ralph

AFC FARM GIRL PEARL (B) by GFC FC Touch Of Bourbon Little Chug x FC Sniksoh Little Diamond, o Bruce Heiter, b Tom H Wonderling & Jane L Wonderling

AFC HIGH LONESOME SAGE (D) by NAFC GFC FC AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Blew By Yet?, o Mr. James Frank Hammett, b Daniel R Doiron

FC AFC HIT'S A RED ROCK GIRL! (B) by NGDC FC AFC Hit's For Pete's Sake x Hits A Girl Hannah, o Dr. Marcia FT Rupnow & Dr. Brent A Rupnow, b Daniel Ottmer & Deborah Ottmer

FC AFC LET'S GIT-R-DONE NELLIE (B) by FC AFC Shady's Count Kid x Diamond Hill's Magical Mollie, o John Schlicht & Bill Cockrum, b Bill Cockrum

FC AFC LOST CREEK A SHOT OF BOURBON (D) by NFC DC AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate, o Susan Januschka, b George McCann & Cindy McCann

AFC MOONSHINE NELL (B) by NGDC FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x DC AFC Zippity-Do-Dot, o Larry B Sandusky, b Patti Van De Coevering D.V.M.

AFC SAGELAND'S BLAZE'N LITTLE WHIZ (D) by DC AFC The Whiz Kid x DC Bbb's Flashy Rose JH, o Ian Robertson & Tammy Robertson, b Jay L Hallaron & Jean A Hallaron

### COMPANION DOG

HAPPY GO LUCKY SULLEY CD (D), o Sherry Williams

GCH CH RAO'S STONE QUARRY BLUES CD BN CA RATN (D) by CH Jordan All Kiddin' Aside JH x GCH CH Lyric's I Am...I Said, o Teresa Armstrong, b Elaine Rhodes & Becky Rao

GCHB CH SUNQUEST CIMMARON CATCH THE WIND CD BN RAE MH RATO CGCA (D) by CH Cimmaron's Set 'Em Up Joe CDX x CH Marsport Mustang Marki JH, o Linda Dee Hartnek & Hank Hartnek, b John W Marsman

### COMPANION DOG EXCELLENT

ROCK STEADY'S PRETTY PEGGY CDX CGCA (B) by Billy Reddog Bielecki x Rock Steady's Miss Maddie, o Katrina Maurer, b Mark A Shoff

### UTILITY DOG

MOONBABE TWICE AS NICE UD JH AX MXJ (B) by CH Moonbabe Never Say Always JH x CH Moonbabe Windfall Follow Your Heart JH, o Barbara Dunn, b Dimi Morse

### UTILITY DOG EXCELLENT 2

CH FAROUT FIELDS LUNAR ECLIPSE UDX2 OM2 BN GN GO JH (B) by DC

AFC Blueridge Major Adventure x GCH CH Farout Fields Tequila Sunrise JH NAJ, o LouAnn McGahey, b Jacqueline C Arnold

#### **BEGINNER NOVICE**

CH DREAM HI'S SWEET TOP GUN BN (D) by GCH CH Millette's On Target x GCH CH Dream Hi's Lady Of The Chair, o Linda Riley & Kristina Rickard, b Kristina Rickard & Lori Rickard & Tom Rickard  
HOPE'S COUSIN VINNIE BN RN NFP CGC (D) by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x CH Triumphant's More Than A Memory, o Barbara Taibi & John Taibi, b Douglas Tighe & Kim A Tighe  
CH J-K'S ABSOLUTE INFERNO AT THE BEACH, JOE BN RAE CGC (D) by GCH CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x GCH CH Britwood Blaze At The Beach Juliet BN RAE CGCA, o Judy Kostelac, b Judy Kostelac

#### **RALLY NOVICE**

DEE-ZINER'S SECRET MOLLY RN (B) by CH Dee-Ziner's Action Hero x Knollbrook's Best Kept Secret, o Richard Ingwerson & Megan Mattravers, b Karen Ahonen & Megan Mattravers  
GORDO TAYLOR RN (D), o Holly Taylor  
CH K STARNANGELS' VIP SNO'S BEST RN JH (B) by CH K Star Sidmar Sno's Best MH x CH K Star-N-Bozo's Gifted Angel RA JH OA OAJ OAP OJP, o Mary Kathy Shannon, b Mary Kathy Shannon

#### **RALLY ADVANCED**

AI RA OAP NJP OFF (B), o Bert Kaizuka  
DEE-ZINER'S SECRET MOLLY RA (B) by CH Dee-Ziner's Action Hero x Knollbrook's Best Kept Secret, o Richard Ingwerson & Megan Mattravers, b Karen Ahonen & Megan Mattravers  
CH TRIUMPHANT HOPTICAL ILLUSION CDX RA MX MXJ OF CGC (B) by CH Triumphant's Back For More x CH Triumphant's Absolute 24. K.T., o Lynn Marie Carlo, b Kristyn McCartney & Linda R McCartney-Roy

#### **RALLY EXCELLENT**

COVAN'S MAJOR MAGIC RE CGC (B), o Eleanor Krassen Covan  
ICD'S E STREETS BIG MAN JAKE RE NA NF (D) by GCH CH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x Rock Steady Sadie Triumph, o Lesley Bersch & Tom Bersch, b Ian C Dunlap  
LADY BELLE OF SPRINGBROOK CDX BN RE CGCA (B) by Thunderbolt Spirit-Brave Kiowa x Miss Em's Little Sure Shot, o Candace Tavormina & Joel Tavormina, b Rae Hempel

#### **JUNIOR HUNTER**

GCH CH BRB RKJ JIMMY'S ALL READI MADE HIS POINT JH (D) by CH Sanbar's Call When Readi JH x CH Rjk Highlanders Max-E-Hunter JH, o Richard Wilkinson & Jill Wilkinson & Autumn Marie Burkholder, b Jill Wilkinson & R Wilkinson  
CORDLE'S MAX JH (D) by Steve's Renegade "Ozzy" x Steve's Sexy Saddle, o David Cordle, b Mr. Robert Stephen Johnson  
DAN-DE DIAMOND LIL JH (D) by GFC FC AFC Sniksoh Spank's Hank x Dan-De Katey Bar The Door JH, o Mark T Walker, b Daniel G Collins II & Denise M Collins  
DREAM HI'S SIENA SUNSET JH (B) by GCHP CH Dream Hi's Don't Hate The Player Hate The Game x CH Sandbar Dream Hi's Always One Step Ahead, o Kristina Rickard & Lori Rickard & Sheri Saul, b Kristina Rickard & Lori Rickard & Sarah Mackney  
FLYING DOG'S LUCY LU JH (B) by Sir Pride's Last Bullet x Biebel's Kentucky Delilah, o Sue E. Small, b Anthony James Wolfe  
GOD'S GRACE SAWYER JH (B) by Puttin The Hammer Down SH x King Farms Penny, o Rowan Seitzinger, b Eldred King  
GROUSETANGLE GIVENCHY JH (B) by Grousetangle Nolan's Blazin Colt JH x Larison's Remington JH, o James Hamer, b Matt E Larison  
GRS MIDWEST PRAIRIE OUTLAW JH (D) by Gun Runner's Ima Hunk x AFC Kid's Little Ann, o Dalton Asmussen, b Bruce Heiter  
HANNY'S OVERSEAS FLIGHT JH (B) by Just Call Me Shadow x Carolina's Loaded Gunn, o Dick Hanny, b Mr. Michael K McKell  
GCH CH MACH PACH JAMBI'S MISS TOOTALOO JH MXB MJB MXPB MJPB PAX (B) by FC R&J's Buzz Cut x CH Jagoub's Jambalaya, o Halina Bednarz & Renata Bednarz, b Thomas Jagielski & Debra M Connell & Wilson Oubre & Paula Oubre  
JB'S BLUE SKY RISIN' JH (B) by Bony Bud x Jb's Cabella Cheyanne, o Mrs. Jennifer Pollman, b Mrs. Jennifer Pollman  
CH LABYRINTH CHEERS TO THAT JH (B) by GCHG CH Shelttany's Against

All Odds x GCH CH Labyrinth Nmr Ready For Confetti, o Reva Fay Dickson & Karen Hanson, b Karen Hanson

LYRIC DE L'ESCARBOT JH (B) by Jarred Du Comte De Batz Castelmore x Hazel De L' Escarbot, o Marcia Whitmore, b John P Mooney & Bruce J Mooney  
MAUI JONAS THOMSON JH (B) by Beupre's Renegade Harvapal's Henri's Boomer MH x Beupre's - Kriver's Tinker JH, o Mr. Thomas Lee Jonas, b Mr. doug beupre  
MAYJAY LOCKRIDGE STOEGER FARLEY JH (D) by GCHS CH Marsport Hot To Ride Lucky Seven MH x GCH CH Tonan-Rocklan Who's Kiddin' Who, o Ricky Farley, b Terry Hilliard & Debra M Rudert & Andrea Jordan Lane  
MIKKO LE CHASSEUR BRETON JH (D) by Kck's Call Me Curly x Mya Morgan Jacobson, o Pierre Birebent, b Mr. Steve L Jacobson  
MT VIEW'S MAD HATTER JH (B) by CH 1iarrowking's Toby Unleashed SH x CH Mt View's Sassy Lassy CD JH, o John Casella & Patricia A Ortelli & Maryann Breininger, b Carolyn D Price & Mary A Breininger & Patricia A Ortelli  
NMR LABYRINTH LATE NITE SUMMER SKYE JH (B) by GCHG CH Labyrinth N Illusion Slippery When Wet JH x CH Vem Call Me Sassie Sue MH, o Vickie Manifold & Nickie Redick, b Karen Hanson & Nickie Redick  
OLD RIVER TEARIN' IT UP JH (D) by Old Hunter Dan x Little Athena Ann, o Mrs. Jackie Chrisp & Mr. Mark Chrisp, b Kyle Graves & Nicole Graves  
POWDER RIVER'S POINT BLANK JH (D) by DC Sunnyvale Point Of Interest JH x GCH CH Powder River's Angel Wings, o Linda Wintroath, b Cheryl Krajcar  
RIVER RUNS PRECIOUS PAISLEY GRACE JH (B) by GCHS CH Marsport Hot To Ride Lucky Seven MH x CH Kinwashkly Do U Believen Magic JH, o Paul Adamson & Paulette Adamson, b Gail Easter & Terry Courtright  
SANDSTONES RIDING THE CUSHION JH (D) by GCHS CH Marsport Hot To Ride Lucky Seven MH x CH Sandstone Oh Sweet Pea, o Mike Moser & Jen Moser, b Emma Ranney & Janet Ranney  
SMILEYS BLAZIN RAZZLE DAZZLE JH (B) by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x Smileys Diamond Run Tippi, o Brad Smiley, b Brad Smiley  
SON-OF-A-GUNN JH (D) by NAGDC NGDC FC AFC Peter Gunn x Sling Blade's Trade, o Morris E Pollard Jr., b Jim Carter D.V.M. & Drew Carter  
GCH DC STARLIGHT'S BILLION TIMES BRIGHTER JH (D) by DC NAGDC AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri, o Teresa Richmond, b Teresa Richmond  
STARLIGHT'S STELLAR CHAOS JH (B) by FC Wild Mtn Head Em Up - Move Em Out x GCH CH Starlight's Abracadabra, o Teresa Richmond, b Phyllis Katzel & Teresa Richmond & Paul Katzel  
CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTELY TOP SHELF JH (D) by GCHB DC Triumphant's Absolut' On Ice x CH Triumphant's Hot Too Molly, o Ms. Laura Lungren-Smith & Linda McCartney-Roy & Mr. Gerald R. Smith, b Linda McCartney-Roy  
WINCHESTER SHOOTIN STRAIGHT MOTYKA JH (B) by Bbd Smokin Tequila Jake JH x Hanny's Overseas Flight JH, o Mr. Thomas Dennis Motyka, b Dick Hanny

#### **SENIOR HUNTER**

CH AMMO'S HIGH TIDE SH (D) by CH Ammo's Little Devil JH x CH Ammo's Autumn Sunset Rose, o Angela Thompson, b Emilie Jacumin-Simmons & Sandra Leavens & James Simmons  
MERRYMEETING'S GRANITE PRIDE SH (D) by J&A's Apple Jack Of Acton JH x Merrymeeting's Brandy JH, o Mr. Parker L. Chase, b Walter Longley & Christine Longley  
GCH CH STAR FLIGHT MADHOUSE ON MADISON SH AX MXJ (B) by GCHP CH Star Flight Jumpin Jack Flash RN AX AXJ CGC x GCH CH Lyric's Shilo CD BN RE CGC, o Halina Bednarz & William Jones, b Marie Starsiak & Geri O Clements  
WIL-NOR PHILSON'S LEONIDAS POLK SH (D) by Wil Nors Philson JH x Linda's Lady Girl, o Charles Mitchell Lee, b Kenton Duneman

#### **MASTER HUNTER**

CH BRIGADIER'S TRIUMPHANT UNDER FIRE MH (D) by CH Millette's Fire When Ready x GCHG CH Shamrock Rivals Bolt Out Of The Blue, o Mike Lee & Susan Markley, b Mike Lee & Brittany Rosener & Megan Rosener & Olivia Rosener & Julie Lee  
KSTAR SPEAK DE HAPPY CHARLIE MH (D) by DC Delane Speak Of The Devil x CH Canipat Happy Belle De K Star SH, o Mary Kathy Shannon, b Mary Kathy Shannon



**AGILITY EXCELLENT**

CH KEILI'S BLUE SAPPHIRE HOT AUGUST NIGHT CD BN RN AX OAJ NF (B) by GCHG CH MACH2 Brookewood's Just Too Hot UD RAE MXC MJB2 MXF T2B2 x CH Credit's My Heart Skips A Beat, o Susan Osmansky & L. E. Osmansky & E. Sue Drazek, b Patricia Rosado & E Susan Drazek & Gina Currier

**MASTER AGILITY EXCELLENT**

GROUSETANGLE'S DYNAMO MX AXJ NF (B) by DC Delane Speak Of The Devil x Grousetangle Kk Contessa JH, o Cynthia Steeves, b Reberta Hamer  
GCH CH STAR FLIGHT MADHOUSE ON MADISON SH MX MXJ (B) by GCHP CH Star Flight Jumpin Jack Flash RN AX AXJ CGC x GCH CH Lyric's Shilo CD BN RE CGC, o Halina Bednarz & William Jones, b Marie Starsiak & Geri O Clements

**MASTER GOLD AGILITY**

MACH CHANTELLE MXG MJS (B) by McClures Buddycastlesluckyjoker x Madame Lady McClure Of Lesters Jones, o Diane K Geving, b Krystal Platt  
MACH2 FAST EDDIE MXG MJC T2B (D), o Mj Turner  
CH MACH RUSTINS TREASURE OF THE SIERRAS RN MXG MJG2 MXF T2B (B) by Cimmaron's Nightkap UDX OA AXJ x MACH9 Rustins Valuable Treasure JH MXS3 MJS4 MXP NJP MXF T2B, o Aimee Schilling & Colleen Driscoll & Terrence Santelli, b Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling

**MASTER AGILITY EXCELLENT PREFERRED 3**

CH MACH4 PACH CHILCOTE KAZE JEWEL ON FIRE MXS2 MJC2 MXP3 MXPB MJP3 MJPB PAX MFB TQX T2B2 (B) by CH Chilcote's Credit To Ceasar JH x CH Chilcote Kaze Hana JH NAAJ, o Robert J Howell & Victoria Howell, b Robert J Howell & Victoria Howell

**MASTER BRONZE AGILITY PREFERRED**

GCH CH MACH PACH JAMBI'S MISS TOOTALOO MXB MJB MXPB MJPB PAX (B) by FC R&J's Buzz Cut x CH Jagoub's Jambalaya, o Halina Bednarz & Renata Bednarz, b Thomas Jagielski & Debra M Connell & Wilson Oubre & Paula Oubre

**OPEN AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

AMMO'S ADORABLE ADORA OAP OJP (B) by CH Ammo's Southern Boogie x Ammo-Sigbrit Nitro's Joint Adventure JH, o MJ Turner, b Sandra Leavens

**EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER**

CIMMARON CALYPSO WAVERUNNER OA AXJ (B) by CH Cimmaron's Jack's Tennessee Whiskey x CH Cedarlane's Chantilly Lace, o Lisa Shubitz, b Christine Ward-Weber  
CH KEILI'S BLUE SAPPHIRE HOT AUGUST NIGHT CD BN RN AX AXJ NF (B) by GCHG CH MACH2 Brookewood's Just Too Hot UD RAE MXC MJB2 MXF T2B2 x CH Credit's My Heart Skips A Beat, o Susan Osmansky & L. E. Osmansky & E. Sue Drazek, b Patricia Rosado & E Susan Drazek & Gina Currier  
GCH CH TOP SHELF'S HAS TO BE MAGIC AX AXJ NAP NJP NF (D) by CH Jordan Up All Night x GCHG CH Millette's Sweet Memories CD BN RN JH AX AXJ NAP NJP NF OFF, o Ms. Sharon Anne Buehler, b Wendy A Archinal & Gail Schmieder & Jennifer Krieger

**EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

SWEETWATER'S TWILIGHT MISS BELLA CD RN AX OAJ AJP OF (B) by FC Machster x Pennsylvania, o Cathie R Graham, b James Winnen

**MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER**

CIMMARON'S GYPSY JOE LEE AX MXJ XF (B) by CH Cimmaron's Set 'Em Up Joe CDX x CH Cimmaron's Gypsy Rose Lee, o Carol Baron, b Christine Ward-Weber & Karen Marsman  
GCH CH CREDIT KAZE'S ROCK N REIGN JH MX MXJ OF CGC (D) by GCH CH Chilcote's Credit Genius x MACH3 Credit Kaze With A Perfect Diamond MXB2 MJG2 MFS TQX T2B4, o Christine Harrison & Steven Harrison, b Victoria MacVicar & Robert J Howell & Jessie Schulz

**MASTER BRONZE JUMPER**

GCH CH CIMMARON'S GOLD STANDARD OF MARSPORT MX MXB MXJ MJB OF T2B2 (B) by CH Cimmaron's Set 'Em Up Joe CDX x CH Marsport Mustang Marki JH, o Karen Booker, b John W Marsman & Christine Ward-Weber

CH POWER'S AMAZIN ZOE MX MXJ MJB MXF (B) by DC AFC J And M Ace High Jax x Lone Star's Gambler's Last, o Robert W Power, b James L Morris

**MASTER CENTURY JUMPER**

MACH3 STONEWALLS DEVINE FUDGE MXG MJC MXF T2B (B) by Redwing Rough & Rowdy x Stonewalls Choccolotta Coda, o Kathy McNeal, b James Robert Harrison

**MASTER CENTURY JUMPER 2**

MACH3 COOPER MXC MJC2 OF T2B (D), o Amanda Mcgavin

**MASTER GOLD JUMPER 4**

GCH CH MACH12 RUSTINS JEWELER'S APPRENTICE JH MXS4 MJG4 MXF T2B3 (B) by Cimmaron's Nightkap UDX OA AXJ x MACH9 Rustins Valuable Treasure JH MXS3 MJS4 MXP NJP MXF T2B, o Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling, b Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling

**MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER PREFERRED 3**

GCH CH MACH PACH JAMBI'S MISS TOOTALOO JH MXB MJB MXPB MJP3 MJPB PAX (B) by FC R&J's Buzz Cut x CH Jagoub's Jambalaya, o Halina Bednarz & Renata Bednarz, b Thomas Jagielski & Debra M Connell & Wilson Oubre & Paula Oubre

**MASTER BRONZE JUMPER PREFERRED**

GCH CH MACH JAMBI'S MISS TOOTALOO MXB MJB MXP2 MJP2 MJPB (B) by FC R&J's Buzz Cut x CH Jagoub's Jambalaya, o Halina Bednarz & Renata Bednarz, b Thomas Jagielski & Debra M Connell & Wilson Oubre & Paula Oubre

**AGILITY FAST NOVICE**

MACH ETENDARD DES GRANDS LACS BN RE SH MXB MJS NF (D) by Arius De Saint Lubin x Patouche Victoria JH, o Denine Ackerbauer, b Stephen Hughes & Sherry Hughes  
IBSEN DU MAS D'PATAULA RE SH OA OAJ NF (D) by Brique De L'Ardour x Cloud De L'Ardour, o Denine Ackerbauer, b C Frederick Overby

**AGILITY FAST NOVICE PREFERRED**

CALYPSO GIRL OF LBI NAP NJP NFP CGC (B) by Homer Bean x Lucy Bell XI, o Katelyn Laufenberg, b Ms. Theresa Leone

**AGILITY FAST OPEN**

AJAX ARCTIC BLAST OA AXJ OF (D) by FC AFC Ajax VII x Ajax Darcy Dark Side, o Ana Sarcheck, b John Marinelli & Judith Marinelli

**AGILITY FAST OPEN PREFERRED**

ROCK STEADY'S NITRO BEAU CD RN NA NAAJ OAP OJP NF OFP (D) by Rock Steady's Nuthin' But Nitro x Rock Steady's Jemma, o Cathie R Graham, b Mark A Shoff

**AGILITY FAST EXCELLENT**

CREDIT KAZE FLY ME TO THE MOON AX AXJ XF CGC (B) by GCHS CH Credit Where Credit Is Due x CH Chilcote Designs More Credits, o Rebecca Breaud, b Jessie Schulz & Victoria MacVicar

**AGILITY MASTER FAST EXCELLENT**

MACH3 STONEWALLS DEVINE FUDGE MXG MJC MXF T2B (B) by Redwing Rough & Rowdy x Stonewalls Choccolotta Coda, o Kathy McNeal, b James Robert Harrison

**MASTER AGILITY CHAMPION**

MACH CHANTELLE MXS MJS (B) by McClures Buddycastlesluckyjoker x Madame Lady McClure Of Lesters Jones, o Diane K Geving, b Krystal Platt  
MACH GUGIN'S WHISTLIN' DIXIE JH MXS MJB CGC (B) by K Rivers Runs Like A Diesel x Gunners Running Brooke JH, o Cassandra Gugin & Jeffrey Gugin, b Alan Ott & Susan Ott

**PREFERRED AGILITY CHAMPION – bred by exhibitor**

CH MACH4 PACH CHILCOTE KAZE JEWEL ON FIRE MXS2 MJC2 MXP3 MXPB MJP3 MJPB PAX MFB TQX T2B2 (B) by CH Chilcote's Credit To Ceasar JH x CH Chilcote Kaze Hana JH NAAJ, o Robert J Howell & Victoria Howell, b Robert J Howell & Victoria Howell

### **PREFERRED AGILITY CHAMPION**

GCH CH MACH PACH JAMBI'S MISS TOOTALOO MXB MJB MXPB MJPB PAX (B) by FC R&J's Buzz Cut x CH Jagoub's Jambalaya, o Halina Bednarz & Renata Bednarz, b Thomas Jagielski & Debra M Connell & Wilson Oubre & Paula Oubre

### **PREFERRED AGILITY EXCELLENT**

CH MACH4 PACH CHILCOTE KAZE JEWEL ON FIRE MXS2 MJC2 MXP3 MXPB MJPB PAX MFB TQX T2B2 (B) by CH Chilcote's Credit To Ceasar JH x CH Chilcote Kaze Hana JH NAJ, o Robert J Howell & Victoria Howell

GCH CH MACH PACH JAMBI'S MISS TOOTALOO MXB MJB MXPB MJPB PAX (B) by FC R&J's Buzz Cut x CH Jagoub's Jambalaya, o Halina Bednarz & Renata Bednarz, b Thomas Jagielski & Debra M Connell & Wilson Oubre & Paula Oubre

### **TIME 2 BEAT**

SALJAXX LITTLE RED MENACE MIMI MX MXJ XF T2B (B), o Erica Wells

### **COURSING ABILITY**

CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW FLASHSTORM CA (D) by GCHP CH Star Flight Jumpin Jack Flash RN AX AXJ CGC x GCHB CH Dogwood Hollow Little Surfer Girl, o Jennifer Brooke Burlingame & Aaron Burlingame Jr., b Geri O Clements & Cheryl Mika & Jennifer Burlingame & Aaron Burlingame Jr.

GCH CH KEIL'S GOLDSTAR KIR ROYALE CD BN RAE JH AX AXJ XF CA (B) by GCHG CH MACH2 Brookewood's Just Too Hot UD RAE MXC MJB2 MXF T2B2 x CH Swift River's Believe I Can PCD BN RAE2 JH NA NAJ OAP OJP NF OFP CA, o E Susan Drazek, b Patricia John & E Susan Drazek

TRIUMPHANT CHANTILLY LACE V QUAIL HOLLOW CA (B) by GCHB DC Triumphant's Absolut' On Ice x CH Triumphant's Hot Too Molly, o Pam Scholey & Chelsea Scholey, b Linda McCartney-Roy

### **COURSING ABILITY ADVANCED**

CREDIT KAZE'S PRINCE OF GALL-GHAIDHIL OA AXJ XF CAA DJ (D) by GCHS CH Credit Where Credit Is Due x CH MACH4 PACH Chilcote Kaze Jewel On Fire MXS2 MJC2 MXP3 MXPB MJPB PAX MFB TQX T2B2, o Elaine Hawes, b Jessie Schulz & Robert J Howell & Victoria MacVicar

### **CANINE GOOD CITIZEN**

CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW HI-HOPE ON THE C'S JH CA CGC (D) by GCH CH Dogwood Hollow So Be It x CH Dogwood Hollow Sweet Home Alabama, o Mary Ctibor & Elizabeth Ctibor, b Mary Ctibor & Cheryl Mika & Geri O Clements & Elizabeth Ctibor

DOGWOOD HOLLOW INDIALUCIE'S NATIVE SON CGC (D) by CH Dogwood Hollow Legends Of The Fall x GCHB CH Dogwood Hollow A Little Bit Of Heaven JH, o Timothy Durno & Kathryn Durno, b Timothy Durno & Cheryl Mika & Geri O Clements & Kathryn Durno

PRESTIGE THE ROAD NOT TAKEN CGC (B) by GCH CH Copley's Looks Good On Paper CGCA x FC Firestarter's Country Girl, o Haley Glick & John Patrick Rountree, b Haley Glick & John Patrick Rountree

### **ADVANCED CANINE GOOD CITIZEN**

GET A BIRD'S A LIL SOUTHERN COMFORT CGCA (B) by GCH CH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x GCH CH Hope's Get A Bird Leap Of "Faith" JH NA NAJ NF, o Karen A Thomas, b Laurie O'Donnell & Matthew O'Donnell

### **TRICK DOG INTERMEDIATE**

AJAX ARCTIC BLAST OA AXJ OF TKI (D) by FC AFC Ajax VII x Ajax Darcy Dark Side, o Ana Sarcheck, b John Marinelli & Judith Marinelli

BLUSHIN' ROSIE OA OAJ NFP TKI (B) by DC AFC Auten's Ranger Rudy Rjij x Heartland Lola, o Ana Sarcheck, b Christopher W Mitzel

### **THERAPY DOG NOVICE**

BEAU DANDY THDN CGC (D) by Pollack Little Loui JH x Brown's Rambeau Sasha, o Stephen I Padel & Tina Padel, b Deb Brown & Ross E Brown

### **BEST IN SHOW/RESERVE BEST IN SHOW AND GROUP PLACEMENTS**

GCH CH BIG OAKS GIVE EM THE TOUR (D), E Alsabrook/L Brown

2 - Northwest Arkansas Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. D A Johnson

GCHP CH BRIGADIER'S LIGHTNING STRIKES TWICE (B), M Lee/J Lee

4 - Valdosta Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. J E Frederiksen

2 - Western Carolina Dog Fanciers Association, Mrs. AD Hearn

4 - Western Carolina Dog Fanciers Association, Mrs. S Greendale-Paveza

1 - Maury County Kennel Club of Tennessee, Mrs. S Smith

2 - Maury County Kennel Club of Tennessee, Mr. J E Noe

GCH CH BRIGADIERS MOLLY'S LITTLE DOLLY JH CA DJ, A Stellwag/G Stellwag/P Giebel

4 - Myrtle Beach Kennel Club, Ms. C S Brown

CH BRITTANY'S RAMBLIN' THE KING OF ROCK 'N' ROLL (D), J Larson/K Schoppa

4 - Kern County Kennel Club, Inc., Mrs. T M DePietro

CH HI-BRITT'S RJ'S BAILEY'S N CREAM (D), K Kanemoto/D Hisanaga

3 - Windward Hawaiian Dog Fanciers Association, R Freeman

GCHP CH DREAM HI'S DON'T HATE THE PLAYER HATE THE GAME (D), T Rickard/L Rickard

4 - Chintimini Kennel Club, Inc., Dr. R I Spritzer

4 - Chintimini Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. C G Liepmann

1 - Sacramento Kennel Club, Ms. C C McGowan

4 - Sacramento Kennel Club, Mr. R W Powell

3 - Palouse Hills Dog Fanciers, Inc., Mrs. F Strauss

3 - Palouse Hills Dog Fanciers, Inc., Mrs. P. A. Hess

RBIS/1 - Lewis-Clark Kennel Club, Inc., Mrs. K C Wilson

1 - Lewis-Clark Kennel Club, Inc., Miss V L Lyne

GCHS CH HOPE'S EXCEEDING THE SPEED LIMIT UD (D), N Hewitt/D Tighe

2 - Trap Falls Kennel Club, Inc., Ms. J S Brewster

GCHG CH LABYRINTH N ILLUSION SLIPPERY WHEN WET JH (D), K Hanson

2 - Western Pennsylvania Kennel Association, Inc., Ms. C C McGowan

CH TRIO-TONAN BYE BYE BIRDIE (D), K Livingston/C Livingston

2 - Seward County Kennel Club, Mrs. P Hartinger

### **OWNER-HANDLED SERIES GROUP WINNERS**

GCH CHBRIGADIERS MOLLY'S LITTLE DOLLY JH CA DJ, A Stellwag/G Stellwag/P Giebel

OHG3 - Valdosta Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. H Clark

OHG2 - Western Carolina Dog Fanciers Association, Mrs. A D Hearn

OHG2 - Western Carolina Dog Fanciers Association, Mrs. S Greendale-Paveza

GCHS CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW BENGAL ZERO ZERO (D), J Burlingame/R

Comum/C Mika/A Burlingame

BO-H/OHG1 - Valdosta Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. J E Frederiksen

CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW HI-HOPE ON THE C'S JH CA, M Ctibor/E Ctibor

OHG3 - Greater Monroe Kennel Club, Mr. J E Gregory

OHG2 - Tuscaloosa Kennel Club, Dr., AD DiNardo

OHG4 - Birmingham Kennel Club, Inc., D P Cline

GCHB CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW RISE AND SHINE, A Geary/C Mika/R Leale

OHG2 - Paducah Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. J E Frederiksen

BO-H/OHG1 - Fort St. Clair Kennel Club, Ms. P Davern

CH DREAM HIS RSVP HOLD THE APPLAUSE JH, K Rickard/L Rickard/L Box

OHG2 - Greater Monroe Kennel Club, Mrs. S Brown

CH TOP SHELF'S HAS TO BE MAGIC AX OAJ NAP NFP (D), S Buehler

OHG3 - Trap Falls Kennel Club, Inc., Ms. J S Brewster

GCHS CH SUNQUEST STAR VUE'S SPECIAL EDITION, L Hartnek/M

Barwick/K

Barwick

OHG2 - Terry-All Kennel Club, Inc., Ms. G Kerr

OHG2 - Terry-All Kennel Club, Inc. Mr. S L Marx



# Gifted Memberships

*Below is a list of memberships that have been gifted by ABC members.  
Please consider gifting an ABC membership when you have your next litter,  
or when you find someone whom you feel would be interested in joining the American Brittany Club.  
Thank you to the individuals who have already helped increase the ABC membership!*

**GROWING OUR MEMBERSHIP IS IMPORTANT TO THE FUTURE OF THE  
AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB.**



## NEW/RENEWED MEMBER

Judy Brown  
Kristin Tracy  
Rob Rohner  
Trasa Shinpoch  
Alexa Patterson

## GIFTED BY

Elaine Bartlett  
Nebraska Brittany Club  
Nebraska Brittany Club  
Terry Gowin  
Bobbie Sigmund

Have you visited the American Brittany Club website lately?  
[www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org](http://www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org)

This website is designed to help you find all things related to the American Brittany!

You will find Regional Club listings, News, Membership, History, Information about the Brittany, Calendar of Events, Event Premiums, National Event info, Award winners, Hall of Fame, Past Magazines, Items for Sale, and much more.

We hope you enjoy your visit to the American Brittany Club website!

The American Brittany Club website features a navigation menu on the left with links to Home, About Us, Membership, Regional Clubs, News, History, Information, Calendar of Events, Event Premiums, National Event Info, Award Winners, Hall of Fame, Past Magazines, Items for Sale, and much more. The main content area is titled "Celebrating our 600 Dual Champions!" and displays a grid of photos of champion dogs, including National Champions and National Cup Dog Champions. Below the photos, there is a detailed article about the breed's history and characteristics, mentioning that the breed was developed in France and is known for its versatility in both the field and the show ring. The article also mentions that the breed is a member of the American Farm and Ranch Association (AFRA) and the American Quarter Horse Association (AQHA). At the bottom of the page, there are logos for "Celebrating 600 Dual Champion Brittanys", "MULLER", "GARMIN", and "Purina ProPlan".

# Field Trials

## EAST COAST

**NORTH JERSEY**  
**Medford, NJ**  
**March 29-April 2, 2017**

### Amateur Walking Derby (4S)

**J: Marsha & Joe Luisi**

- 1 - MARJO'S SAM SON (D), by Marjos Sam I Am x Marjos Magic Trick; o/h Mark Dryfus
- 2 - COPPER PENNY HEADS UP (B), by Marjo's Magic Bullet of Hope x Marjo Party in the USA; o/h Ralph Dilorio
- 3 - ROVANS ROXIE REBEL GIRL (B), by FC Rovans Wildman x Rovans Xena Princess Warrior; o John & Jacquelin Britton, h John Britton
- 4 - REIDYHILL'S AMERICAN GIRL (B), by Marjo's Red Rum x Reidyhill's Cisco Jane; o/h Kevin Montalto



**KIP'S BAY DARK N' STORMY MISS MADDIE**



**BURNING GLEN ENCORE**

### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (9S)

**J: Ronnie Clark & Ivan Clark**

- 1 - FC/AFC KIP'S BAY DARK N' STORMY MISS MADDIE (B), by FC/AFC Coos Ringlee x AFC Kip's Bay Zac's-A-Tac'n Ellie; o John E. & Denise Kipp, h John Kipp
- 2 - AFC BURNING GLEN ENCORE (D), by

Buck's Parker of Pine Bush x The Mighty Moe; o/h Michael P. Mercanti

- 3 - AFC CADA'S MAZING RACY GRACIE (B), by Marjo's Shazam x Marjo's Here for The Party; o/h Douglas Ackroyd
- 4 - HITAILS ALL WOUND UP (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Hit's All Jack'D Up x Brigadoon's Runaround Sioux; o Donald & Marily Augustine, h Donald Augustine

### Open Gun Dog (15S)

**J: Stacey Goodie & Frank Bacconfuso**

- 1 - HITAIL'S ALL WOUND UP (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Hits All Jack'D UP x Brigadoon's Runaround Sioux; o Donald & Marilyn Augustine, h Don Augustine
- 2 - HIT'S MISS BEE HAVIN (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Hit's For Pete's Sake x Marjo's Irish Legend; o Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 3 - MARJO'S SAM I AM (D), by Marjo's Red Rum x Elyssa's Allie Baba; o/h Mark Dreyfus
- 4 - ROVANS WILDMAN (D), by Rovans Sweatman x Rovans Spitfire; o Ronnie & Ivan Clark, h Ivan Clark



**COVEYRISE MY GIRL SAL**

### Amateur Limited Gun Dog (16S)

**J: Doug Welsh & Joe Sikorski**

- 1 - FC QUAIL POINT WEST WIND PANDORA (B), GSP
- 2 - FC/AFC KIP'S BAY DARK N' STORMY MISS MADDIE (B), by FC/AFC Coos Ringlee x AFC Kip's Bay Zac's-A-Tac'n Elli; o John E. & Denise A. Kipp, h John Kipp
- 3 - COVEYRISE MY GAL SAL (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x CH BBB's Flashy Rose; o Bruce & Karen Conover, h Bruce Conover
- 4 - SHYLO OF TOBYHAMA (D), by Stoney Acres Wiskey x Stoney Acres Holly Bopp; o Marty & Miriam Lorish, h John Perry

### Amateur All Age (8S)

**J: Bruce Conover & Doug Welsh**

- 1 - FC HELLO LUCY (B), GSP
- 2 - FC WYNFIELD WINDSWEPT JERZ DEVIL (B), GSP
- 3 - FC/AFC WYNFIELDS REDNECK WOMAN MT MXJ OF (B), GSP
- 4 - FC BRIGADOON'S HI PROOF MOONSHINE (D), by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x FC/AFC Poison Ivy III; o Paul & Virginia Snyder, h Paul Snyder

### Open All Age (7S)

**J: Brent Rupnow & Bruce Conover**

- 1 - MARJO'S LEFTOVER (B), by Marjo's Red Rum x Elyssa's Allie Baba; o Danielle Perry, h John Perry
- 2 - STONECREEK JACK'D UP GTO (D), by 2xNGDC/FC/AFC Hits All Jack'D UP x Marjos Alakazam; o Clair Ricci & Joseph Sikorski, h Joe Sikorski
- 3 - FC WYNFIELD WINDSWEPT JERZ DEVIL (B), GSP
- 4 - Withheld

### Region 2 Brittany Champagne Memorial Shooting Dog Championship

The 11th annual Region 2 Brittany Champagne Memorial Shooting Dog Championship started on Wednesday morning, March 29th. The drawing took place on Monday with a Pizza dinner sponsored by Pete DeAngelis of Longview Kennel. On Tuesday, there were thunderstorms all day which went into the night. This resulted in a sloppy and wet course for the start on Wednesday Morning. Wednesday was a clear day with Temperatures ranging from 50-60 degrees and winds averaging 15mph. Five braces were completed on Wednesday and all dogs had bird contact. Thursday was overcast all day with Temperatures averaging around 45 degrees the winds were calm. Thursday bird work was plentiful, every brace recorded several covey finds.

The winner came from the second brace, GFC Marjo's Johnnie Walker Handled by Joe Luisi, who had six finds with great style and a consistent forward shooting dog race. Walker finished the hour going away strong to earn the Championship title. This is the second time that Walker has won the Region 2 championship. Second place was awarded to the ninth brace dog FC AFC Coveyrise My Gal Sal handled by Bruce Conover. Sal had multiple covey finds with a nice wide shooting dog range and quick ground speed. NGDC FC AFC Hit's All Jack'd Up handled by Joe Sikorski placed third in the Championship with two finds and wide range which would have him missing to the front at times. Fourth place was FC Brigadoon's Hi Proof Moonshine handled by Paul Snyder in the seventh brace. Hooch had

## REGION 2 BRITTANY CHAMPAGNE MEMORIAL SHOOTING DOG CHAMPIONSHI



LEFT TO RIGHT: JOE LUISI; ANN MARIE MARTUCCI; ART COHEN (JUDGE); BRUCE CONOVER ; FRED POTTS (JUDGE); IVAN CLARK; CLAIRE RICCI; JOE SIKORSKY; PAUL SNYDER; AND GINNY SNYDER  
FRONT: AJ MARTUCCI

two stylish finds and a consistent ground race sticking to the edges nicely.

A special thanks to the hard-working field trial community who helped to make this another class event: Joe Luisi, Bruce Conover and Ralph Kiracofe for planting Birds, Ralph Kiracofe who was in charge of the raffle and evening festivities. Judy Kiracofe for her role as the event secretary. Thank you to our judges Art Cohen and Fred Potts. We thank these fine judges who gave us their time and many hours in the saddle to select this year's winners.

Loyall and Nutrena once again sponsored our event and provided dog food and horse feed to the winners as well as financial support. Pete DeAngelis of Longview Kennels, Water and Wings Training Club and Danielle Perry, winner of the 2016 Region 2 championship, also supported our championship by generously hosting dinners through the week.

### Region 2 Brittany Champagne Memorial Shooting Dog Championship

#### Grand Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr(19S)

**J: Fred Potts & Art Cohen**

- 1 - FC MARJO'S JOHNNIE WALKER (D), by FC/AFC Marjo's Red Rum x Marjo's Fly Honey Bella; o Marsha Luisi, h Joe Luisi
- 2 - COVEYRISE MY GAL SAL (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x CH BBB's Flashy Rose; o Bruce & Karen Conover, h Bruce Conover
- 3 - 2XNGDC/FC/AFC HITS ALL JACK'D UP (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjos Hightest Bella; o Claire Ricci & Joseph Sikorski, h Joseph Sikorski
- 4 - FC BRIGADOON'S HI PROOF MOONSHINE (D), by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x FC/AFC Poison Ivy III; o Paul & Virginia Snyder, h Paul Snyder

### DEL-VAL English Setter Club Medford, NJ April 21-23, 2017

#### Open Derby (5S)

**J: Russ Bigus & Joseph Buchanan**

- 1 - DIAMOND HILL SARADAC'S TANQUERAY (B), by CH Saradac's Micro Blasé x Diamond Hill Work Hard Play Harder; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 - REIDYHILL'S AMERICAN GIRL (B), by FC/AFC Marjo's Red Rum x FC/AFC Reidyhill's Cisco Jane; o Kevin Montalto, h Brent Rupnow
- 3 - LIMBSMOKE BAD RIVER (D), by Armstrong Mountain Iceman x Nottingham's Southern Comfort; o/h Lloyd Miller
- 4 - Withheld

#### Amateur Gun Dog (19S)

**J: George Habecker & Wayne Horner**

- 1 - DIAMOND HILL WORK HARD PLAY HARDER (B), by DC/AFC Deuce Is On The Loose x FC/AFC Diamon Hill She's Gone; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 - HIT'S A RED ROCK GIRL! (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Hit's For Pete's Sake x Hits A Gril Hannah; o Marcia & Brent Rupnow, h Brent Rupnow
- 3 - HIGHSTANDING OUTLAW'S IMAGE (D), GSP
- 4 - TJ'S BLACK DIAMOND (D), by Shadow Attack x Sniksoh Tequila Caliente; o John A. & Joanne Perry, h John Perry



DIAMOND HILL WORK HARD PLAY HARDER



HIT'S A RED ROCK GIRL!

#### Open Walking Gun Dog (8S)

**J: Judy Kiracofe & Wayne Horner**

- 1 - AFC BURNING GLEN ENCORE (D), by Buck's Parker of Pine Bush x The Mighty Moe; o/h Michael P. Mercanti
- 2 - LOUIS THE SUN KING (D), by Clydes Micro Breeze x Six Ridge Marmalade; o John Scarangelo
- 3 - HIT'S A RED ROCK GIRL! (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Hit's For Pete's Sake x Hits A Girl Hannah; o Marcia & Brent Rupnow, h Marcia Rupnow
- 4 - KINWASHKLY JD'S SUPER HERO (D), by GCH/DC Masked Jack of Diamonds x Kinwashkly Defiant Diefenbacher; o Joseph & Debi Matirone & Jeff Currier, h Joseph Matirone

#### Open Limited Gun Dog (18S)

**J: Anthony Rusciano & Dayna Rusciano**

- 1 - FC QUAIL POINT WEST WIND PANDORA (B), GSP
- 2 - DIAMOND HILL WORK HARD PLAY HARDER (B), by DC/AFC Deuce Is On The Loose x FC/AFC Diamon Hill's She's Gone; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 - CH DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS WEAPON (D), by GCH/DC/AFC Diamond Hill Dangerous Man x NAFC/DC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 4 - MARJO'S LEFTOVER (B), by Marjo's Red Rum x Elyssa's Allie Baba; o Danielle Perry, h John Perry

### Amateur All Age (5S)

**J: George Habecker & Joseph Buchanan**

- 1 - BRIGADOON'S HI PROOF MOONSHINE (D), by FC Hi Proof Bootletter x FC/AFC Poison Ivy III; o Paul & Virginia Snyder
- 2 - MORNINGSIDE ALL FIRED UP (B), by 2xNGDC/FC/AFC Hits All Jack'd Up x Morningside Lady Carrigan; o/h Brent Rupnow
- 3-4 - Withheld

### Open All Age (8S)

**J: Russ Bigus & Anthony Rusciano**

- 1 - HELLO LUCY (B), GSP
- 2 - STONECREEK JACK'D UP GTO (D), by 2xNGDC/FC/AFC Hits All Jack'd Up x Marjos Alakazam; o Claire Ricci & Joseph Sikorski, h Joseph Sikorski
- 3-4 - Withheld

## SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

### East Windsor, CT

April 28-30, 2017

### Amateur Walking Puppy (7S)

**J: Jane Bjork & Shan Wessels**

- 1 - PACO DEL PRADO (D), by CH Saradac's Micro Blast x FC/AFC Reidyhill's Cisco Jane; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Les Casselberry
- 2 - LTS JUST ZIP IT (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Blew By Yet?; o Loudon & Mitch Swierczynski, h Loudon Swierczynski
- 3 - BIRCH SPRING DARK SIDE OF THE MOON (D), by CH J&A's Magnificent Obsession of Acton JH x CH Birch Spring PC Lunar Eclipse JH; o Philip & Sherri Thayer, h Phil Thayer
- 4 - APRIL FOOL'S (B), ES

### Open Derby (7S)

**J: Tom Mercier & Shan Wessels**

- 1 - DIAMOND HILL SARADAC'S TANQUERAY (B), by CH Saradac's Micro Blast x Diamond Hill Work Hard Play Harder; o Dow & Kostka & L. & P. Pollack, h Lisa Pollack
- 2 - PACO DEL PRADO (D), by CH Saradac's Micro Blast x FC/AFC Reidyhill's Cisco Jane; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Les Casselberry
- 3 - CENTERVILLE'S TORRIO PACE (B), by Centerville's Buck x Birch Hill's Jazzy Girl; o/h Sarah Conyngham
- 4 - SLIGO SAM (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Blew By Yet?; o/h William Gorman



**BLAZIN TACTICAL WEAPON**

### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (19S)

**J: Kim Eaton & Loyd Carney**

- 1 - GFC/FC/AFC MAGNUM HIGH VELOCITY (D), by High Hopes Tiger Jac x High Hopes Dots Original Spice; o/h Vincent Anderson
- 2 - BLAZIN TACTICAL WEAPON (D), by Shambo's Dark Shadow x TJ's Prairie Starr; o Linda Holcomb, h Shan Wessels
- 3 - HIT'S A RED ROCK GIRL (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Hit's For Pete's Sake x Hits A Girl Hannah; o Marcia & Brent Rupnow, h Marcia Rupnow
- 4 - MORNINGSIDE FIRST CHOICE (D), by High Hope Dark Nite x Gunn's-A-Blaz'N; o/h Gary Guz

### Open Gun dog (29S)

**J: Patti Hunt & Pat Carney**

- 1 - SUNRISE IN TENNESSEE (B), by FC Broadway Joe x Brendi Brooks Cowgirl Up; o Tom & Tiffany Bass, h Kyle Merrill
- 2 - GFC/FC/AFC FINN MACCUHAL (D), by NFC/2xNAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Bass Mountain Risky Business; o Bill Gorman, h Ben Lorensen
- 3 - GREEN MOUNTAIN LUCY (B), by FC Suemac's Bodacious Pride x Suemac's Blazin Bibi; o Mike & Deb Blondin, h Mike Blondin
- 4 - CENTERVILLE'S SONNY (D), by Piney Run Art x Centerville's Dot; o/h Sarah Conyngham



**WOODLAND'S MONEY PIT**

### Amateur Limited Gun Dog (22S)

**J: Mike Blondin & Loyd Carney**

- 1 - FC HIGBY GETAWAY (D), ES
- 2 - FC WOODLAND'S MONEY PIT (B), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x FC W-Haven Moose and Dixie's Kim; o Karen Pillion-Schramm, h John Schramm
- 3 - SECOND AMENDMENT (B), by Roy's Quick Draw x Smoke's Shooting Star; o John & Joanne Perry, h John Perry
- 4 - BLAZIN TACTICAL WEAPON (D), by Shambo's Dark Shadow x TJ's Prairie Starr; o Linda Holcomb, h Shan Wessels

### Open Limited Gun Dog (24S)

**J: Dave O'Brien & Dick Frawley**

- 1 - SHAILORVILLE'S GUNNER (D), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Queen Alexandria of Shailorville; o Tom Maule, h Ben Lorensen
- 2 - GFC/FC/AFC TRINITY'S HIGH PLAINS DRIFTER (D), ES
- 3 - I'M YOUR MAN (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x Sandbank Rose; o Frances Gorman, h Ben Lorensen
- 4 - MR. P'S LITTLE DEVIL (D), by FC/AFC Mr. P's D'Evil Dog of Coos x Boudreaux's UBU; o John & Rita Poland, h John Poland

### Open All Age (14S)

**J: Mike Blondin & Kim Eaton**

- 1 - FC WAYPOINT CHANCEY BIG WHITE COOPER (D), by DB Cooper x Waypoint Chance's Jesse; o Vic & Joy Roberts, h Kyle Merrill
- 2 - FC RUSTY NAIL OF COOS (D), by GFC/FC/AFC One Off Mojito Mike x FC Penelope of Coos; o Tom Wood, h Ben Lorensen
- 3 - KINWASHKLY MIDNIGHT RAMBLER (D), by CH Kinwashkly Jumping Jack Flash x CH Kinwashkly Ruby Tuesday; o Jodi Miller, h Kyle Merrill
- 4 - J WELLS DIXIELAND SADDLE SNAKEBITE (D), GSP

### Hunting Dog (4S)

**J: Don Bristol & Paul Arcand**

- 1 - CH BIRCH SPRING PC LUNAR ECLIPSE JH (B), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Mark x KB's Chieftan's Princess; o Philip & Ben Thayer, h Phil Thayer
- 2 - MEG (B), o/h Paul Shirley
- 3 - KIRBY MTN. LUCY (B), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Kirby Mtn. Cindy; o Mike & Deb Blondin, h Mike Blondin
- 4 - GREEN MOUNTAIN BRADY (D); o/h Mike Blondin

**CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND**  
**Flaherty Field Trial Area**  
**East Windsor, CT**  
**May 5-7, 2017**

**Amateur Walking Puppy (7S)**

**J: Lisa Pollock & Elias Richardson**

- 1 - APRIL FOOLS (B), ES
- 2 - LTS JUST ZIP IT (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral Sundance Kid x FC Blew By Yet; o/h Loudon Swierczynski
- 3 - TONAN-RAO JUST BECAUSE IT'S CLEAR CUT (D), by Bent Oaks Just Because x MagicBrit-Tonan Moonlight Sonata; o Patty Johnston & Nancy Morabito, h Patty Johnston
- 4 - TRIUMPHANT'S FIREFLY WHITE RUSSIAN (D), by CH Triumphant's Absolutely GQ JH x Kabina's Double Shot Of Espresso; o Linda McCartney-Roy & Leslie Stalker, h Linda McCartney-Roy

**Amateur Walking Derby (8S)**

**J: Jane Bjork & Jeff Currier**

- 1 - CH OMEGA'S YANKEE SWEETHEART ROSE (B), by GCHB/DC Triumphant's Absolute On Ice x GCH/CH Omega's Em A Yankee Sweetheart JH; o Donna Howe, h Mike Howe
- 2 - BOUDREAUX'S HANNA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Scirocco Del Prado x GCH Boudreaux's Eva Mae; o Warren Cummins & Darlene Dow, h Warren Cummins
- 3 - COYOTE HILL DEERHAVEN KAIA'S RENEGADE STORM (D), GSP
- 4 - LIBERTY DE L'ETOILE DU NORD (B), by Darius De L'Etoile DuNord x Etoile Du Mas D'Pataula; o/h Theresa Plummer

**Open Derby (4S)**

**J: Michael Blondin & Henry Wierzbicki**

- 1 - PRIDE AND JOY'S KENNEBAGO TOMMI (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x One Off Champagne Charlee; o Donna & Frank Pride, Jr., h Ben Lorenson
- 2 - CENTERVILLE'S TORRID PACE (B), by Centerville's Buck x Birch Hill's Jazzy Girl; o/h Sarah Conyngham
- 3-4 - Withheld

**Amateur Walking Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: jeff Currier & Steven Kreuser**

- 1 - REIDYHILL'S SMOKIN HOT PURSUIT (D), by TBF's Hot Roddin Howser x Smokin Hot Mocha; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 2 - FC COLBYS HOBO RUN (D), by Birch Hill Hobo x Centervilles Whim; o/h Paul Arcand
- 3 - AFC BURNING GLEN ENCORE (D), by Buck's Parker of Pine Bush x The Mighty Moe; o/h Michael Mercanti

- 4 - RIGLEE'S HOT STREAK (D), by FC/AFC Coos Riglee x Ossipees Little Miss Emmelou; o/h Tom Ettinger

**Open Gun Dog (17S)**

**J: Tania Lewandowski & Elias Richardson**

- 1 - CH AMMO'S DENVER BRIER PATCH (D), by NAGDC/AFC/DC Triumphants To Hot To Handle JH x CH Ammos Some Like It Hot; o Jeff Currier & Linda McCartney Roy, h Jeff Currier
- 2 - JACI'S PURE PRAIRIE LEAGUE (D), by CH Saradac's Micro Blast x CH Saradac's Smokin' Blanca Tatanka; o Jane Bjork, h Ben Lorenson
- 3 - FC PALMETTO POINTE'S AUTUMN BLAZING STAR (B), by Special Duty x Windancer Kansas Star; o Tiffany & Tom Bass, h Ben Lorenson
- 4 - BLAZIN TACTICAL WEAPON (D), by Shambo's Dark Shadow x TJ's Prairie Starr; o Linda Holcomb, h Shan Wessels

**Amateur Limited Gun Dog (7S)**

**J: Mitch Swierczynski & Cory Roy**

- 1 - DC DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS WEAPON (D), by GCH/DC/AFC Diamond Hill Dangerous x NAFC/DC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 - LITTLE TNT KABOOM (D), by Capewinds Little Tucker Man x Capewind's Little Tildy
- 3-4 - Withheld

**Open Limited Gun Dog (16S)**

**J: Paige Davis & Dave Marshall**

- 1 - KINWASHKLY MIDNIGHT RAMBLER (D), by CH Kinwashkly Jumping Jack Flash x CH Kinwashkly Ruby Tuesday; o Jodi Miller, h Kyle Merrill
- 2 - GREEN MOUNTAIN LUCY (B), by FC Suemac's Bodacious Pride x Suemac's Blazin BiBi; o Mike & Deb Blondin, h Mike Blondin
- 3 - FC RAINBOW'S CHIK'N MCNUGGET (B), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x CH Rainbow's Belles N Whizzles; o Arthur & Judith Cohen, h Kyle Merrill
- 4 - FC PALMETTO POINTE'S AUTUMN'S BLAZING STAR (B), by Special Duty x Windancer Kansas Star; o Thomas Bass, h Ben Lorenson

**Open All Age (13S)**

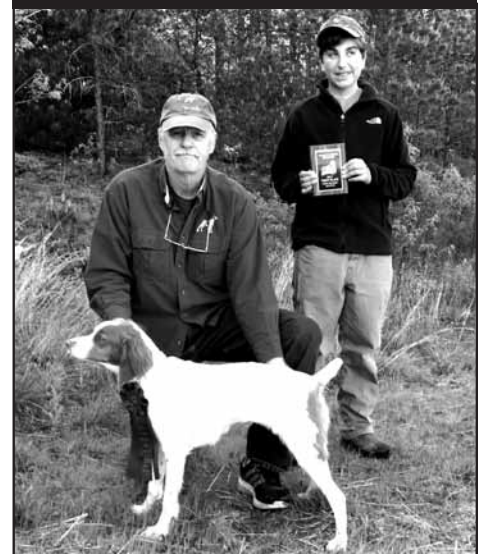
**J: Shan Wessels & Henry Wierzbicki**

- 1 - KINWASHKLY MIDNIGHT RAMBLER (D), by CH Kinwashkly Jumping Jack Flash x CH Kinwashkly Ruby Tuesday; o Jodi Miller, h Kyle Merrill
- 2 - ONE OFF KALIK KIP (D), by GFC/FC/AFC

One Off Mojito Mike x Green Mountain Jessie's Belle; o Patti Hunt, h Kyle Merrill

- 3 - FC RUSTY NAIL OF COOS (D), by FC/AFC One Off Mojito Mike x FC Penelope of Coos; o Tom Wood, h Ben Lorenson
- 4 - CH AMMO'S DENVER BRIER PATCH (D), by NAGD/DC/AFC Triumphants To Hot To Handle x CH Ammo's Some Lite It Hot; o Linda McCartney-Roy & Jeff Currier, h Jeff Currier

**EASTERN & SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND**



**DOUG ACKROYD WITH HIS NEW OPEN FIELD CHAMPION, FC/AFC CADA'S MAZING RACY GRACIE - 1ST PLACE OPEN GUN, SNEBC**

**EASTERN & SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND**



**CHARLIE DREYFUS WITH MARJO'S SAM SON, 3RD PLACE AMATEUR DERBY, SNEBC AND ANGELINA KAPPELL WITH APRIL FOOL, 1ST PLACE OPEN PUPPY, SNEBC**

**EASTERN & SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND**

**Arcadia Management Area**  
**Exeter, RI**

**May 19-21, 2017**  
**reported by Pat Carney**

Following last year's ENEBC/SNEBC hookup with back-to-back trials, intended mainly to benefit the failing ENEBC club, both clubs opted for a repeat of the same successful format. The only difference between last year and this

year was that horseback handling was not offered by ENEBC this year, purposefully to devote the weekend's events to the foot handled dog. The Arcadia grounds are well suited for the walking competitor, as those competing would see before the weekend was over. Many competitors were happy with multiple opportunities to run their dogs over the three-day weekend, and this was evident with the draw that both clubs experienced.

It was a glorious weekend of trialing for all in attendance, in spite of the extremely oppressive 96° heat leading up to the trial and carrying over into Friday, all day long. To the credit of all competing on Friday, under extremely warm temps, the effort was there, the birdwork was there and virtually all dogs/handlers (not ordered up for indiscretions), were able to make the half hour. Ever aware of the hazards of competing in extreme heat, the clubs made sure plenty of water was available for handlers and dogs alike. Needless to say, dogs, handlers, spectators, and judges were very happy with the 35 degree drop in temperature for Saturday and Sunday's running.

ENEBC is truly grateful for the support offered by SNEBC and it's members. Their valued support has enabled Eastern, despite low membership, to continue to offer at least a single trial during the year. There is much work to be done and many issues to resolve in order for ENEBC to get to the point where it is standing on its own two feet, and once again able to manage multiple events per year in a creditable fashion.

Many thanks are owed to Bob Fleury and his veteran crew, including Henry Wierzbicki and Dave Marshall for handling the pre-trial planning, and the critical setup the day before the trial. All was in readiness for the first brace on Friday morning. That same crew, with the addition of SNEBC's very own "Brady" and his good friend "Loudon", kept the trial moving from start to finish. Loudon's signature technique for planting birds, necessitated the need for those nearby to wear hats, as Brady sadly discovered.

A most welcome feature of these events is the noon-time lunch break/stoppage with most partaking in the cold cut sandwiches, accompaniments, beverages, offered by both clubs to all. Many thanks are owed to Leslie Fleury and Sheila Cordner for managing this participant-refueling operation for all three days. In addition to the daily lunches, there are Happy Hours to contend with. There were many who contributed to this "happy" effort, including Tania Lewandowski, Fran/Bill Gorman, Janet/Marty Garrell, yours truly and, it goes without saying, Leslie and Sheila.

For this trial, ENEBC offered a raffle that was engineered by Tania Lewandowski with all proceeds to benefit the Eastern New England Brittany Club. Grateful appreciation and thanks to those who donated items to this profitable venture.

There were many new and welcome faces in

the crowd this year with attendance from as far away as NJ, PA, VT, NY, NH and ME, in addition to RI, MA and CT as expected. The contingent traveling from NJ was especially successful and included Doug Ackroyd who I'm sure had a very joyous ride home with his new Field Champion Cada's Mazing Racy Gracie.

In addition I'd like to single out and congratulate our young junior handlers . . . Charlie Dreyfus, Angelina Kapell and Loudon Swierczynski . . . all earned multiple placements handling their dogs.

Charlie Dreyfus with Marjo's Sam Son, 3rd place Amateur Derby, SNEBC and Angelina Kapell with April Fool, 1st place Open Puppy, SNEBC

Lastly, ENEBC and SNEBC would especially like to thank all who supported the trial in any way at all and we are especially thankful to all who entered and to all who gave up their time to judge our events. We hope all who made the trip, both near and far, felt welcome and had a great time over the weekend.

## EASTERN NEW ENGLAND Arcadia Management Area Exeter, RI May 19, 2017

### Open Walking Puppy (8S)

**J: Linda McCartney-Roy & Janet Garrell**

- 1 - CIMARRON TRAILS MOUNTAIN MEADOW WILDFLOWER (B), by Captain's Heart-N-Soul x Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie Mae; o/h Rick Neff
- 2 - DRUMMER'S NIGHTMARE NED (D), by Black Creek Tim x Black Creek Gypsy; o/h Jeff Leggio
- 3 - FULLER PRINCESS CORDELIA (B), GSP
- 4 - STILLWATER ALLAGASH PETE (D), by Diamond Hill Dangerous Man x Kinwashkly Stolen Diamond; o/h Gary Anderson

### Open Walking Derby (6S)

**J: Linda McCartney-Roy & Martin Garrell**

- 1 - REIDYHILL'S AMERICAN GIRL (B), by Marjo's Red Rum x Reidyhill's Cisco Jane; o/h Kevin Montalto
- 2 - CENTERVILLE'S TORRID PACE (B), by Centerville's Buck x Birch Hill's Jazzy Girl; o/h Sarah Conyngham
- 3 - CIMARRON TRAILS MOUNTAIN MEADOW WILDFLOWER (B), by Captain's Heart-N-Soul x Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie Mae; o/h Rick Neff
- 4 - LT'S JUST ZIP IT (D), by Spanish Corral's Sunshine Kid x Blew By Yet?; o Loudon Swierczynski, h Mitch Swierczynski

### Open Walking Gun Dog (15S)

**J: Linda McCartney-Roy & Martin Garrell**

- 1 - DOUBLE TRIGGER JOSEY (B), by Clifford's Brandy Boy x Biebel's Spice Girl; o/h Jeff Leggio
- 2 - JACI'S PURE PRAIRIE LEAGUE (D), by Saradac's Micro Blast x Saradac's Smokin' Bianca Tatanka; o/h Jane Bjork
- 3 - REIDYHILL'S SMOKIN HOT PURSUIT (D), by Hotroddin Howser x Smokin Hot Mocha; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 4 - CENTERVILLE'S SONNY (D), by Piney Run Art x Centerville's Dot; o/h Sarah Conyngham



**DOUBLE TRIGGER JOSEY**

### Walking Hunting Dog (4S)

**J: Jeff Leggio & Michelle Sala**

- 1 - SHIRLEY'S MEG JH (D), by Wise's Pairknaglos Murphy x Wise's Sassy Girl; o/h Paul Shirley
- 2 - MARJO'S SAM SON (D), by Marjo's Sam I Am x Marjo's Magic Trick; o Mark Dreyfus, h Charlie Dreyfus
- 3 - CIMARRON TRAILS REASON TO BELIEVE (B), by Legacy's Pine Bandit x Kristen Kringle Xmas Treat KC; o/h Rick Neff
- 4 - TRIUMPHANT'S I'M A BELIEVER (M), by Ch Triumphant's Absolutely G.Q. x Ch Triumphant's Centerfold; o Linda & Kristyn McCartney, h Linda McCartney-Roy

## SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND Arcadia Management Area Exeter, RI May 20-21, 2017

### Amateur Walking Puppy (8S)

**J: Tom Mercier & Mike Blondin**

- 1 - CIMARRON TRAILS MOUNTAIN MEADOW WILDFLOWER (B), by Captain's Heart-N-Soul x Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie Mae; o/h Rick Neff
- 2 - DRUMMER'S NIGHTMARE NED (D), by Black Creek Tim x Black Creek Gypsy; o/h Jeff Leggio
- 3 - APRIL FOOL (B), ES



- 4 - BIRCH SPRING DARK SIDE OF THE MOON (D) by CH J&A's Magnificent Obsession of Acton JH x Ch Birch Spring PC Lunar Eclipse JH; o Philip & Benjamin Thayer, h Phil Thayer

#### Open Walking Puppy (8S)

**J: Tom Mercier & Mike Blondin**

- 1 - APRIL FOOL (B), ES
- 2 - LT'S JUST ZIP IT (D), by Spanish Corral's Sunshine Kid x Bleu By Yet; o/h Loudon Swierczynski
- 3 - DRUMMER'S NIGHTMARE NED (D), by Black Creek Tim x Black Creek Gypsy; o/h Jeff Leggio
- 4 - CIMARRON TRAILS MOUNTAIN MEADOW WILDFLOWER (B), by Captain's Heart-N-Soul x Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie Mae; o/h Rick Neff

#### Amateur Walking Derby (7S)

**J: Tom Mercier & Mike Blondin**

- 1 - REIDYHILL'S AMERICAN GIRL (B), by Marjo's Red Rum x Reidyhill's Cisco Jane; o/h Kevin Montalto
- 2 - CIMARRON TRAILS MOUNTAIN MEADOW WILDFLOWER (B), by Captain's Heart-N-Soul x Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie Mae; o/h Rick Neff
- 3 - MARJO'S SAM SON (D), by Marjo's Sam I Am x Marjo's Magic Trick; o Mark Dreyfus, h Charlie Dreyfus
- 4 - DRUMMER'S NIGHTMARE NED (D), by Black Creek Tim x Black Creek Gypsy; o/h Jeff Leggio

#### Open Walking Derby (6S)

**J: Tom Mercier & Mike Blondin**

- 1 - REIDYHILL'S AMERICAN GIRL (B), by Marjo's Red Rum x Reidyhill's Cisco Jane; o/h Kevin Montalto
- 2 - TOPPER OF RUMFORD (D) by Jack is Back x Cracklin Rosie; o/h Patrick Carey
- 3 - CIMARRON TRAILS MOUNTAIN MEADOW WILDFLOWER (B), by Captain's Heart-N-Soul x Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie Mae; o/h Rick Neff
- 4 - LT'S JUST ZIP IT (D), by Spanish Corral's Sunshine Kid x Blew By Yet?; o/h Loudon Swierczynski

#### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (14S)

**J: Henry Wierzbicki & David Marshall**

- 1 - GFC/FC/AFC Finn MacCuhal (D) by NFC/NAC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Bass Mountain Risky Business; o/h Bill Gorman
- 2 - GLORY DAYS (B), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Pride and Joy's GR-Annie's Girl; o/h Scott Blair
- 3 - GREEN MOUNTAIN LUCY (B), by FC Suemac's Bodacious Pride x Suemac's Blazis

- Bibi; o Mike & Deb Blondin, h Mike Blondin  
4 - Withheld

#### Open Walking Gun Dog (18S)

**J: Audra Jaconetti and Cory Roy**

- 1 - AFC Cada's Mazing Racy Gracie, by Marjo's Shazam x Marjo's Here for the Party; o/h Doug Ackroyd
- 2 - JACI'S PURE PRAIRIE LEAGUE (D), by Saradac's Micro Blast x Saradac's Smokin' Bianca Tatanka; o/h Jane Bjork
- 3 - COLBY'S HOBO RUN (D), by Birch Hill's Hobo x Centerville's Whim; o Paul Arcand & Corinne Walsh, h Paul Arcand
- 4 - CH WINDRIP'S HIGH VOLTAGE (D), GSP

#### Walking Hunting Dog (4S)

**May 20, 2017**

**J: Paul Arcand & Mitch Swierczynski**

- 1 - TRIUMPHANT'S I'M A BELIEVER, by Ch Triumphant's Absolutely G.Q. x Ch Triumphant's Centerfold; o Linda & Kristyn McCartney, h Linda McCartney-Roy
- 2 - SHIRLEY'S MEG, JH, by Wise's Pairknaglos Murphy x Wise's Sassy Girl; o/h Paul Shirley
- 3 - CIMARRON TRAILS REASON TO BELIEVE, by Legacy's Pine Bandit x Kristen Kringle Xmas Treat KC; o/h Rick Neff
- 4 - TRIUMPHANT'S LADY ISABELLE (B) by Ch Triumphant's Absolutely G.Q., JH x Sandbar Brandywine; o JoAnn Wood & Linda McCartney, h Tom Wood

#### Walking Hunting Dog (5S)

**May 21, 2017**

**J: Jane Bjork & Art Hembrough**

- 1 - BIRCH SPRING LH THUNDER CHIEF (D) by Ch J&A's Magnificent Obsession of Acton, JH x Ch Birch Spring PC Lunar Eclipse, JH; o Philip & Sherri Thayer, h Phil Thayer
- 2 - SHIRLEY'S MEG, JH, by Wise's Pairknaglos Murphy x Wise's Sassy Girl; o/h Paul Shirley
- 3 - TRIUMPHANT'S I'M A BELIEVER, by Ch Triumphant's Absolutely G.Q. x Ch Triumphant's Centerfold; o Linda & Kristyn McCartney, h Linda McCartney-Roy
- 4 - TRIUMPHANT'S LADY ISABELLE (B); o JoAnn Wood & Linda McCartney, h Tom Wood

### ANTHRACITE Freeland, PA May 20-21, 2017

The Anthracite Brittany Club held its 2017 spring field trial at the Freeland Kennel Club on May 20-21, 2017. The weather was cool in the high 60s and overcast with some light rain

on Saturday morning. Occasionally there were strong breezes. This weather was a relief to the trialers and the dogs as the previous two days leading up to the weekend were hot and humid with temperatures reaching into the 90s.

We had a light entry with too few puppies and derby dogs to even hold the stakes. The Amateur Walking Gun Dog, historically the largest stake at the trial, had only 10 entries. The Open Limited Gun Dog and the Open Gun Dog stakes were large stakes with 19 and 23 entries respectfully.

We were pleased once again, through the generosity of club member Ed Razzia, to have a donation to raffle off. This time the prize was a \$100.00 gift card to Lion Country Supply.

Happy Hour and our Potluck Dinner were a festive event. We gathered outside in the cool evening to watch the Preakness run on Paul and Lisa Pollock's outdoor TV and then we did our placements for the day before going inside for dinner.

The field trial committee would like to thank all our participants, judges, bird planters, club members and spectators for their support. It is your generosity and participation that make these events possible. We could not put this trial on without you.



**KIPS BAY ZAC'S A-TAC'N ELLIE**

#### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (10S)

**J: Lisa Pollack & Paul Snyder**

- 1 - BURNING GLEN ENCORE (D), by Buck's Parker of Pine Bush x The Mighty Moe; o/h Michael P. Mercanti
- 2 - HITS A RED ROCK GIRL! (B), by Hit's For Pete's Sake x Hit's A Girl Hannah; o March & Brent Rupnow, h Marcia Rupnow
- 3 - KIPS BAY ZAC'S A-TAC'N ELLIE (B), by RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Kips Bay Saddle de Jac D Ruf; o John & Denise Kipp, h John Kipp
- 4 - L BANDITO DEL PRADO (B), by Scirocco Del Prado x Kristin Cringle Xmas Treat KC; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Les Casselberry

### Open Gun Dog (23S)

**J: Joe Sikorski & Tom McKellar**

- 1 - MORNING SIDE BEAU FORTUNE (D), by Shilohs Blazin Tried And True x Speargrass Kate; o/h Gary Guz
- 2 - SIGBRITS CONTESSA DEL PRADO (B), by Sigbrit's Rattle My Cage x Spring Hills Chica del Prado; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry
- 3 - DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS WEAPON (D), by Diamond Hill Dangerous Man x TM Tennessee Twister; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 4 - WILD MTN'S NO DOUBT (B), by Triumphant's Absolut' On Ice x Wild Mtn's Thunderstr; o Helen Riggle, h Brian Riggle



**HITS ALL JACK'D UP**

### Open Limited Gun Dog (19S)

**J: Dan Rein & Brent Rupnow**

- 1 - DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS WEAPON (D), by Diamond Hill Dangerous Man x TM's Tennessee Twister; o Paul & Lisa Pollack, h Lisa Pollack
- 2 - BRIGADOONS CRUISE-N-CODY (D), by Hits All Jack'D Up x Brigadoons Runaround Sioux; o Paul & Virginia Snyder, h Paul Snyder
- 3 - HITS ALL JACK'D UP (D), by Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjos Hightest Bell; o Joseph Sikorski & Claire Ricci, h Joseph Sikorski
- 4 - B DOCKS DUKE OF MOURE (D), GSP

**EAST CENTRAL**

**GEORGIA**  
**DiLane Plantation**  
**Waynesboro, GA**  
**January 25-30, 2017**

### Open Puppy (4S)

**J: Tom Oswald & Lori Rezzardi**

- 1 - DIAMOND HILL SARADAC'S TANQUERAY (B), by CH Saradac's Micro Blast x Diamond Hill Work Hard Play Harder; o Darlene Dow & Edward W. Kostka, Jr. & Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock

- 2 - DREAMCATCHER'S WINDSTORM (B), by Tornado Alley Rip x Take A Chance On Diamonds; o Mary E. Morgan, h Ben Lorenson
- 3 - TEQUILA SHADOW (B), by CH Hoochie Coochie Man x Tequila Twister; o Jon Alexander Hellquist, h Tommy Hagan
- 4 - PINEY RUN STAR (B), by Maxwell's Outer Limit x FC Chancey's Frozen Asset; o/h Martha Greenlee

### Open Derby (8S)

**J: Lori Rezardi & Meredith Mays**

- 1 - SUMMER JUSBETTA (D), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x One Off Champagne Charlee; o/h Jim Carter
- 2 - WILD MTN'S DARK LEGEND (D), by GCH/DC Sanbar Castle Built On Legends JH x CH Shiloh's I'm A Tough Cookie JH; o Brian Riggle & Emily Fisk, h Brian Riggle
- 3-4 - Withheld



**DR. BLOCK'S REACHER**

### Amateur Gun Dog (18S)

**J: Joanne Perry & Meredith Mays**

- 1 - CH DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS WEAPON (D), by GCH/DC/AFC Diamond Hill Dangerous Man x NAFC/DC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 - FC GUNNS-A-BLAZ'N (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Shady's Blaze of Glory; o/h Dr. Jim Carter, DVM
- 3 - FC DR. BLOCK'S REACHER (D), by FC/AFC Ramblin' Man x FC Dr. Block's Millie; o Dr. Kenneth Block, PhD, h Wayne James
- 4 - FC PALMETTO POINTE'S AUTUMN'S BLAZING STAR (B), by Special Duty x Windancer Kansas star; o Tiffany & Tom Bass, h Tom Bass

### Open Gun Dog (21S)

**J: Clifford Mesnard & John Perry**

- 1 - CH DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS WEAPON (D), by GCH/DC/AFC Diamond Hill Dangerous Man x NAFC/DC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock

- 2 - DIAMOND HILL FIG JAM (D), by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro Breeze x Six Ridge Marmalade; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 - SHOE BERRY PINE CREST (D), by Pine Crest Woodalicious x Wilma Bean; o Randy R. Hammons, h Tommy Hagan
- 4 - FC DR. BLOCK'S REACHER (D), by FC/AFC Ramblin' Man x FC Dr. Block's Millie; o Dr. Kenneth Block, PhD, h Ray Dohse

### Grand Amateur Limited Gun Dog 1hr(13S)

**J: Brian Riggle & Meredith Mays**

- 1 - FC PALMETTO POINTE'S AUTUMN'S BLAZING STAR (B), by Special Duty x Windancer Kansas Star; o Tiffany & Tom Bass, h Tom Bass
- 2 - FC NOTHIN' BUT TROUBLE (B), by DC/NAGDC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x Drew's Favorite Ginger Snap; o Drew Carter, h Jim Carter, DVM
- 3 - FC/AFC EMMA TAYSHON (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Drew's Favorite Ginger Snap; o Drew Carter, h Jim Carter
- 4 - AFC GREEN MOUNTAIN LUCY (B), by FC Suemac's Bodacious Pride x Suemac's Blazin Bibi; o/h Mike Blondin

### Grand Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr(26S)

**J: Alan York & Bill Haynes**

- 1 - GFC/FC/AFC FINN MACCUHAL (D), by NFC/2xNAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Bass Mountain Risky Business; o William Gorman, h Ben Lorenson
- 2 - GCH CH POQUITO'S MARACAS DE RITA (B), VIZ
- 3 - SHAILORVILLE'S GUNNER (D), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Queen Alexandria of Shailorville; o Tom Maule, h Ben Lorenson
- 4 - SUNRISE IN TENNESSEE (B), by FC Broadway Joe VI x Brendi Brooks Cowgirl Up; Tiffany & Tom Bass, h Kyle Merrill

### Amateur All Age 1hr(14S)

**J: Roger McPherson & Lori Rezzardi**

- 1 - FC PINEY RUN REX (D), by NFC/FC Piney Run Art x Maxwell's Southern Hospitality; o Arthur & Judith Cohen, h Ken Patterson
- 2 - GFC/FC/AFC PINEY RUN HANK (D), by Piney Run Art x Piney Run Tango; o/h Rob Donahue
- 3-4 - Withheld

### Southern Open Brittany All Age 1hr(14S)

**J: Tommy Hagen & Clifford Mesnard**

- 1 - FC PINEY RUN REX (D), by NFC/FC Piney Run Art x Maxwell's Southern Hospitality; o Arthur & Judith Cohen, h Ben Lorenson
- 2 - PINEY RUN JAKE (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Piney Run Art x Piney Run Gypsy; o Kent

Patterson, h Ben Lorenson

- 3 - I'M YOUR MAN (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x Sandbank Rose; o Frances Gorman, h Ben Lorenson
- 4 - CH TRIUMPHANT'S COUNTRY GIRL SHAKE IT 4 ME (B), by DC Wild Mtn's Shake Ya Tail Feather x CH Triumphant's Country Music; o Lisa Bryfogle & Linda McCartney-Roy & Jeff Currier, h Kyle Merrill

**OHIO**  
**Tri Valley Wildlife Area**  
**Dresden, OH**  
**March 18-19, 2017**

**Open Puppy (4S)**

**J: Joe Williams & Tommy Thomas**

- 1 - DIAMOND HILL SARADAC'S TANQUERAY (B), by Saradac's Micro Blast x Diamond Hill Work Hard Play Harder; o Darlene Dow & Ed Kostka & Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 - BLACK CREEK'S TWO STEPPIN SALLY (B), by Black Creek Deacon x Black Creek Hunky-Tonk Gal; o/h Ron Harling, Jr.
- 3 - RU-JEM'S GRAND TOUCH BOURBON (D), by Touch of Bourbon Little Chug x Bark River Queen Of Diamonds; o/h Jerry McGee
- 4 - LEGACY'S HOME RUN (D), by Hap's Spice Rum Beckham x Hap's Hot Spice Rum; o/h Delmar McCallister

**Open Derby (8S)**

**J: Joe Williams & Tommy Thomas**

- 1 - BLACK CREEK UHAUL (D), by Black Creek Blaze x Lee's Liberty Bell; o Ronald Harling, h Ron Harling, Jr.
- 2 - SCOUT UPLAND TRAIL-BLAZER (D), by Frosty Meadows Johnny Be Good x Poor Boy's Delight II; o Weldon Eberhart, h Tom Tracy
- 3 - MOLLY MAE ALEXANDER (B), by Maxwell's Outer Limits x Chancy's Frozen Asset; o/h Ralph Alexander
- 4 - LEGACY'S PRIME TIME (D), by Legacy's Pine Bandit x Kansas Kid Lady Scout; o/h Delmar MacCallister



**HI-TAIL'S STASH OF CASH**

**Amateur Gun Dog (13S)**

**J: LeRoy Long & Justin Allen**

- 1 - DC DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS WEAPON (D), by Diamond Hill Dangerous Man x T's Tennessee Twister; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 - DIAMOND HILL WORK HARD PLAY HARDER (B), by Deuce Is On The Loose x Diamond Hill She's Gone; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 - HI-TAIL'S STASH OF CASH (D), by Gambler's Ace In The Hole x High Hopes Fly By Nite; o/h Delmar McCallister
- 4 - DIAMOND HILL CHANCEY ENDEAVOR (B), by Diamond Hill Reckless Endeavor x Six Ridge Marmalade; o/h Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock



**RICOCHET GUNSMOKES MR. DILLON**

**Open Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: LeRoy Long & Justin Allen**

- 1 - FC/AFC SPRING HILL'S RED HOT PERFORMANCE (D), by Spring Hill's High Performance x Spring Hill's Salida Del Prado; o/h John Bell
- 2 - GCH/DC RICOCHET GUNSMOKES MR. DILLON (D), by Ricochet-Hemi Baracuda x Sunshine On My Shoulders; o Mickey & T. Condon, h Tommy Thomas
- 3 - TJ'S BLACK DIAMOND (D), by Shadow Attack x Sniksoh Tequila Callente; o/h J. Perry
- 4 - GCH/CH WILD MTN'S STORM WARNING (D), by Wild Mnt's Shake Ya Tailfeather x Wild Mtns Lil Piece Of My Heart; o Helen Riggle & A. Coulombe, h Brian Riggle

**Amateur All Age (16S)**

**J: Chris Streitenberger & Robert K. Reynolds**

- 1 - JJ'S DIABLO WITH RUSTY TEARS (B), by JJ's Tasmanian Devil x JJ's Alabaster Angel (Angie); o/h Joe Williams
- 2 - FC CHANCEY'S FROZEN ASSET (B), by Chancey's JackPot Lotto x KT's Arctic Warrior Princess; o Crystal & Jack Alexander, h Jack Alexander
- 3 - DC TNT'S SIRIUS RENEGADE BUDDY BOY (D), by TNT's Sirius Medicine Man x TNT's

Renegade Gal Pal; o/h Tommy Thomas

- 4 - GFC/FC GEORGIA'S TEXAS TWO STEP (B), by Dakota Alley Cat x JB's Georgia Amber Blaze; o/h Travis & Clayton Tangen



**ANJ'S OHIO HELLION**

**Open All Age (14S)**

**J: Chris Streitenberger & Robert K. Reynolds**

- 1 - ANJ'S OHIO HELLION (D, by Grand Junction Jake x High Hopes Little Ann; o/h Mike Poehler
- 2 - JJ'S DIABLO WITH RUSTY TEARS (B), by JJ's Tasmanian Devil x JJ's Alabaster Angel (Angie); o/h Joe Williams
- 3 - AFC PINEY RUN JAKE (D), by Piney Run Art x Piney Run Gypsy; o/h Kent Patterson
- 4 - ROUSTABOUT'S WHITE KNIGHT (D), by Ortho Acres Booker T x Jay Hawks Georgia Girl; o/h Paul Rosevear

**Region 4 Amateur All Age Brittany Championship**

The region 4 Amateur All Age Brittany Championship was once again hosted this year at the Tri Valley field trial grounds by the Ohio Brittany Club with a major storm snow blowing thought just days before and the temperature dropping into the lower teens. There was the fear another spring trial would be canceled but our participants persevered the cold and the weather warmed throughout the championship.

This year's championship drew 24 quality participants and the Champion no stranger to the winning circle came from the string of an Ohio native, Dr. Joe Williams JBW'S Levi The Lionheart. Levi put down a nice All Age performance early on that carried him to the Championship spot on the podium.

Digging their way out of the deep snow from the storm that had just passed and navigating treacherous roads all the way from New York State to attend was Dr. Ron Harling, Sr. and Ron, Jr. of Black Creek Kennels who put down a nice all age performance but not enough to topple the

## REGION IV AMATEUR ALL AGE BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP



JUDGE JIM REARDON, RUNNER-UP BLACK CREEK BLAZE WITH RON HARLING JR., RON HARLING SR., WINNER JJ'S LEVI THE LIONHEART WITH JOE WILLIAMS, SCOUT TONY GIOVINALE, AND JUDGE CHRIS STEITONBERGER.

champions race.

Would like to thank our Judges Jim Reardon and Chris Streitenberger, and all of the participants who braved the weather, the pros that stayed over to help plant birds and enter dogs, our club members who planted birds, provided lunches and scouted when called upon. Most of all Purina for their continued support.

Hope to see you all in the spring next year thank you for your continued support. Will try to order better weather next spring.

### Region IV Amateur All Age Brittany Championship

#### Grand Amateur Limited All Age 1hr(24S)

**J: Jim Reardon & Chris Streitenberger**

- 1 - GFC/FC/AFC JJ'S LEVI THE LIONHEART (D), by Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x Sandbank Rose; o/h Joe Williams
- 2 - FC BLACK CREEK BLAZE (D), by Black Creek Deacon x Rebel Jac's Grace; o/h Ronald Harling
- 3 - GFC/GAFC/FC/AFC RU-JEM'S "LAST" PENNY (B), by Trademark's ATM x Red Bud Zipper; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Tommy Thomas
- 4 - FC CHANCEY'S FROZEN ASSET (B), by Chancey Jackpot Lotto x KT's Arctic Warrior Princess; o Crystal & Jack Alexander, h Jack Alexander

### KENTUCKY BRITTANY CLUB Mingo Sports Club Bloomingdale, OH March 25-26, 2017

#### Open Puppy (7S)

**J: Chris Rider & Julie Nelson**

- 1 - SUNDANCE'S MUD ON THE TIRES AT FTK

(B), GSP

- 2 - FAIRLEAH'S GAMBIT (D), by Ajax Jaro's Josey Wales MH x Fairleah's Fantaisic; o Richard & Sharon Johnson
- 3 - DYNATA'S BOUND TO BE BRILLIANT (D), VIZ
- 4 - DYNATAS BOUND TO MAKE SPARKS FLY (B), VIZ

#### Open Derby (18S)

**J: Helen Riggle & Joe Williams**

- 1 - REV'N GUNRUNNER'S TILLY (B), by FC Felters Rev'n Lobo x Gun Runner's Diamond Forever; o Weldon & GERALYN Eberhart, h Tommy Tracy
- 2 - MAVERICK XXIII, GSP
- 3 - ROLL ON MS BELLA (B), by FC The Crash Scene x Roustabout Bedazzles; o Bob Travis, h Tom Tracy, Jr.
- 4 - JWB ARCTIC CAT (B), by Maxwell's Outer Limits x Chancey's Frozen Asset; o Jack & Crystal Alexander, h Jack Alexander

#### Amateur Gun Dog (18S)

**J: Brian Riggle & Joe Williams**

- 1 - GCH DC RICOCHET GUNSMOKES MR DILLON (D), by DC Ricochet Hemi Baracuda x Sunshine on My Shoulders; o Mickey Condron, h Tommy Thomas
- 2 - DIAMOND HILL WORK HARD PLAY HARDER (B), by DC/AFC Deuce Is On The Loose x FC/AFC Diamond Hill She's Gone; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 - COVEYRISE'S TANQUERAY N TONIC (B), by DC Country Road's Boilermaker x Vem's Close Call Jasmine JH; o Kenneth & Sandra Mewborn, h Eddie Manifold
- 4 - SIGBRIT'S CONTESSA DEL PRADO (B), by GCH/CH Sigbrit's Rattle My Cage JH x CH/AFC Spring Hill's Chica Del Prado; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry

#### Open Gun Dog (21S)

**J: Chris Rider & Julie Nelson**

- 1 - GFC/FC/AFC MAGNUM HIGH VELOCITY (D), by FC/AFC High Hopes Tiger Jac x High Hopes Dots Original Spice; o/h Vincent Anderson
- 2 - DIAMOND HILL FIG JAM (D), by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro Breeze x Six Ridge Marmalade; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 - CH WILD MTN'S NO DOUBT (B), by GCH/DC Triumphants Absolute On Ice x Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck; o Helen Riggle & Frank Watters, h Brian Riggle
- 4 - DC/AFC TNT'S BLAZING SHOSHONI SHAKE N' BAKE (D), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x CH Country Roads Hunky Dory; o/h Tommy Thomas

#### Open All Age (13S)

**J: Brian Riggle & Mark Caulder**

- 1 - JJ'S DIABLO WITH RUSTY TEARS (B), by JJ's Tasmanian Devil x JJs Alabaster Angel (Angie); o/h Joe Williams
- 2 - GFC/GAFC/FC/AFC RU-JEMS "LAST" PENNY (B), by FC Trademark's ATM X Red Bud Zipper; Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 3 - TLM TALL TALE (D), by TLM Bartenders Buddy x TLM Hidden Money; o Joyce Miley & Tom & Linda Milam, h Tom Tracy, Jr.
- 4 - ROUSTABOUT'S WHITE KNIGHT (D), by Ortho Acres Booker T x Jayhawk's Georgia Girl; o Paul Rosevear, h Tommy Tracy

### NIAGARA FRONTIER Pennsylvania Brittany Grounds Polk, PA April 21-23, 2017

#### Amateur Walking Puppy (9S)

**J: Sandra Sargent & Steve Lauterbach**

- 1 - FOURWINDS NATURAL HIGH (B), GSP
- 2 - ZODIAKS ROLLIN ON AT FOURWINDS (D), GSP
- 3 - CIMARRON TRAILS MOUNTAIN MEADOW WILD FLOWER (B), by DC/AFC RJA Captain's Heart-N-Soul JH x Cimarron Trials Little Miss Annie Mae; o/h Richard Neff
- 4 - PACO DEL PRADO (D), by CH Saradac's Micro Blast x FC/AFC ReidyHills Cisco Jane; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Leslie Casselberry

#### Open Puppy (9S)

**J: Richard Johnson & Steve Lauterbach**

- 1 - JEWEL'S OPPORTUNITY COONER (D), P
- 2 - GRAU GEIST'S TEXAS TEAR IN THE (D), WEIM

- 3 - WESTHEIMS CUT TO THE CHASE JASE (D), WEIM
- 4 - GRAU GEIST'S ON THE PROWL FINS UP (D), WEIM

**Amateur Walking Derby (6S)**

**J: Diana Vater & Chuck Cooper**

- 1 - DA VINCI'S CURIOSITY (D), by Spring Hill's Hot Wheels x High Hope's Fly'n Fancy Free o/h Victor Mazzocchi
- 2 - RED OAKS SON OF A GUN (D), VIZ
- 3 - SPRING HILL'S FANCY WHEELS (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Spring Hill's How Wheels x FC/AFC High Hope's Fly'n Fancy Free; o Suzanne Lehosky & John & Joanne Bell, h John Bell
- 4 - ALDER GAMBLERS FOLLY (D), by DC High Hopes Big Gambler x Alar GT Lucifer; o/h Dennis Bloom

**Open Derby (11S)**

**J: Les Casselberry & Ed Manifold**

- 1 - MOLLY MAE ALEXANDER (B), by Maxwells Outer Limits x Chancey's Frozen Asset; o/h Ralph W. Alexander
- 2 - SID'S WINGMAN (D), by FC Iceman's Vapor Trail x Six Ridge Roxy; o Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach
- 3 - SPRING HILL'S FANCY WHEELS (B), by NAGDC/FC/AFC Spring Hill's Hot Wheels x FC/AFC High Hopes Fly'n Fancy Free; o Sue & Ed Lehosky & John & Joanne Bell, h John Bell
- 4 - DA VINCI'S CURIOSITY (D), by Spring Hill's Hot Wheels x High Hope's Fly'n Fancy Free; o/h Victor Mazzocchi

**Amateur Gun Dog (19S)**

**J: Diane Vater & Chuck Cooper**

- 1 - FC/AFC SPRING HILL'S RED HOT PERFORMANCE (D), by Spring Hill's High Performance x CH Spring Hills Salida Del Prado; o/h John Bell
- 2 - DC NAGDC/AFC HIPOINT'S SUMMER TIME (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hope's Fly By Nite; o Albert L. Cropek, Jr. & Ron & Kathy Gulembo, h Albert L. Cropek, Jr.
- 3 - GFC/FC/AFC MAGNUM HIGH VELOCITY (D), by FC/AFC High Hopes Tigers Jac x High Hopes Dots Original Spice; o/h Vincent Ander
- 4 - SIGBRIT'S CONTESSA DEL PRADO (B), by GCH/CH Sigbrit's Rattle My Cage JH x CH/ AFC Spring Hill's Chica Del Prado; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Leslie Casselberry

**Open Gun Dog (26S)**

**J: RM Winter & Ron Schmeida**

- 1 - SNIKSOH BOOM'S BABY BE GOOD (B), by

FC/AFC Sniksoh Free Boy x FC Sniksoh Izzy Does It; o Jeff Hokins, h James Winnen

- 2 - FC/AFC SPRING HILL'S RED HOT PERFORMANCE (D), by Spring Hill's High Performance x CH Spring Hill's Salida Del Prado; o/h John Bell
- 3 - DC/NAGDC/AFC HIPOINTS SUMMER TIME (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace in the Hole x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Ron & Kathy Gulembo & Al Cropek, h Al Cropek
- 4 - SOPHIES RED BUDDY (D), VIZ

**Open Limited Gun Dog (13S)**

**J: Steve Lauterbach & Robert Winter**

- 1 - SNIKSOH BOOM'S BABY BE GOOD (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Free Boy x FC Sniksoh Izzy Does It; o Jeff Hoskins, h James Winnen
- 2 - FC SNIKSOH IZZY DOES IT (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Decan's Blazen Bye; o/h James Winne
- 3 - LA BANDITA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Scirocco Del Prado x Kristin Cringle Xmas Treat KC; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Leslie Casselberry
- 4 - JEWEL'S TIRE SWING (B), P

**PENNSYLVANIA**

**Polk, PA**

**April 29-30, 2017**

**Amateur Walking Puppy (9S)**

**J: Albert Cropek & Rick Johnson**

- 1 - ZODIAKS ROLLIN' ON AT FOURWINDS (D), GSP
- 2 - RED OAK'S BRACE FOR IMPACT (D), VIZ
- 3 - CIMARRON TRAILS MOUNTAIN MEADOW WILDFLOWER (B), by DC/AFC RJA Captain's Heart-N-Soul JH x Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie; o/h Rick Neff
- 4 - SPRING HILL'S IRISH REBEL (D), by Sigbrit's Rattle My Cage x CH Spring Hill's Salida Del Prado; o Ed & Sue Lehosky & Steve Tubach & Sandy Sargent, h Steve Tubach

**Open Puppy (14S)**

**J: Albert Cropek & Rick Johnson**

- 1 - ZODIAKS ROLLIN' ON AT FOURWINDS (D), GSP
- 2 - FOURWINDS NATURAL HIGH (B), GSP
- 3 - CIMARRON TRAILS MOUNTAIN MEADOW WILDFLOWER (F), by DC/AFC Captain's Heart-N-Soul JH x Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie; o/h Rick Neff
- 4 - SPRING HILL'S HAIL TO PITT ROXEE (B), by GCH/CH Sigbrit's Rattle My Cage JH x CH Spring Hill's Salida Del Prado; o/h Ed Kennah

**Amateur Walking Derby (11S)**

**J: Ron Schmeider & Albert Cropek**

- 1 - SPRING HILL'S FANCY WHEELS (B), by NAGDC/FC/AFC Spring Hills Hot Wheels x FC/AFC High Hopes Fly'n Fancy Free; o Suzan & Ed Lehosky & John & JoAnne Bell, h John Bell
- 2 - FOURWINDS NATURAL HIGH (B), GSP
- 3 - FIRESTARTER'S DOUBLE CROSSED (B), by FC/AFC Firestarters Crossed the Line x Legacy's Southern Jewel; o Daniel Dodson & Samantha James, h Daniel Dodson
- 4 - KINWASHKLY TI IN THE SKY (D), by DC Warbonnet's Orion In The Big Sky x Kinwashkly Defieant Diefenbaker; o Sharon Williams, h Stuart Williams

**Open Derby (13S)**

**J: Sue Lehosky & Ed Lehosky**

- 1 - ALDER GAMBLERS FOLLY (D), by DC High Hopes Big Gamble x Alder GT Lucfer; o/h Dennis Sloan
- 2 - CIMARRON TRAILS MOUNTAIN MEADOW WILDFLOWER (B), by DC/AFC FJA Captain's Heart-N-Soul JH x Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie Mae; o/h Rick Neff
- 3 - RED OAK'S SON OF A GUN, VIZ
- 4 - TEQUILA SHORT SHOT (B), by CH Hoochie Coochie Man x Tequila Zenyatta; o Samantha James, h Daniel Dodson

**Amateur Gun Dog (10S)**

**J: Sue Lehosky & Brian Riggie**

- 1 - FC/AFC SPRING HILL'S RED HOT PERFORMANCE (D), by Spring Hill's High Performance x CH Spring Hill's Salida Del Prado; o/h John Bell
- 2 - FC MCVEIGH'S AYERIE SORCERER'S APPRENTICE SH (D), ES
- 3 - LUCY TOO (B), ES
- 4 - DC/NAGDC/AFC HIPOINT'S SUMMER TIME (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Ron & Kathy Gulembo & Albert Cropek, h Albert Cropek

**Open Walking Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: Ron Schmeider & Steve Lauterbach**

- 1 - DC/NAGDC/AFC HIPOINT'S SUMMER TIME (B), by NFGDC/FC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Ron & Kathy Gulembo & Albert Cropek, h Albert Cropek
- 2 - FC SNIKSOK IZZY DOES IT (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Decan's Blazen Bye; o/h James Winnen
- 3 - LUCY TOO (B), ES
- 4 - LITTLE BIT OF RUST II (B), by Beeline Bullet's Oxidation x Tina-See Sippin Whizki; o/h Sharon Williams

**PENNSYLVANIA**  
**Pennsylvania Brittany Club**  
**Polk, PA**  
**May 6-7, 2017**

**Open Puppy (5S)**

**J: Doug Welsh & Jack Alexander**

- 1 - PACO DEL PRADO (D), by CH Saradac's Micro Blast x FC/AFC Reidyhill's Cisco Jane; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Les Casselberry
- 2 - SIGBRIT'S NOT A TRACE OF RUST (D), by GCH Sigbrit's Rattle My Cage x Kinwashkly Ginjack FT Barbie; o/h Bobbie Sigmund
- 3 - SPRING HILLS HAIL TO PITT ROXEE (B), by GCH Sigbrit's Rattle My Cage x CH Spring Hill's Salida Del Prado; o/h Ed Kennah
- 4 - BRENDI BROOKS BRIGADY (B), by Brendi Brooks Cotton Eyed Joe x Phenomona; o Beverly Haynes, h Bill Haynes

**Open Derby (8S)**

**J: Bobbie Sigmund & Sandy Sargent**

- 1 - MOLLY MAE ALEXANDER (B), by Maxwell's Outer Limits x Chancey's Frozen Assets; o/h Ralph Alexander
- 2 - SID'S WINGMAN (D), by Iceman's Vapor Trail x Six Ridge Roxy; o Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach
- 3 - ALDER GAMBLERS FOLLY (D), by High Hopes Big Gamble x Alder GT Lucifer; o/h Dennis Sloan
- 4 - PACO DEL PRADO (D), by Saradac's Micro Blast x Reidyhill's Cisco Jane; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Les Casselberry

**Amateur Gun Dog (15S)**

**J: Bobbie Sigmund & Rick Johnson**

- 1 - CH NMR ONE FOR THE ROAD (D), by NMR Copley's Champatini x Vem Call Me Sassie Sue; o Nickie & M. Redick & H. Manifold, h George Manifold
- 2 - FC/AFC SPRING HILLS RED HOT PERFORMANCE (D), by Spring Hill's High Performance x Spring Hill's Salida Del Prado; o John & JoAnne Bell, h John Bell
- 3 - DC/NGDC/AFC HIGH HOPES DARK NITE (D), by Gambler's Ace in the Hole x High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Al & Cindy Cropek, h Al Cropek
- 4 - DC/NAGDC/AFC HIPOINTS SUMMER TIME (B), by Gambler's Ace in the Hole x High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Ron & Kathy Gulembo & A. Cropek, h Al Cropek

**Open Gun Dog (17S)**

**J: L. Roy Long & Ron Auten**

- 1 - FC/AFC WOODLAND'S MONEY PIT (B), by Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x W-Haven Moose and Dixie's Kim; o Karen Schramm, h John Schramm

- 2 - GFC/FC/AFC MAGNUM HIGH VELOCITY (D), by High Hopes Tiger Jac x High Hopes Dots Original Spice; o/h Vince Anderson
- 3 - FC/AFC SPRING HILLS RED HOT PERFORMANCE (D), by Spring Hill's High Performance x Spring Hill's Salida Del Prado; o John & JoAnne Bell, h John Bell
- 4 - AFC STILLHUNTER'S COVERT AFFAIR (B), by Git-R-Dun x Bourbon's Lucky Penny; o Sandy Sargent & Steve Tubach, h Sandy Sargent

**Open All Age (8S)**

**J: Doug Welsh & Jack Alexander**

- 1-4 - Withheld



**IOWA**  
**Union County Ranch**  
**Thayer, IA**  
**April 7-12, 2017**

The Iowa Brittany Club held its spring field trial from April 7-13, 2017 at Union County Ranch near Thayer, IA. This event immediately followed the Central Futurity, held at the same location, partially accounting for one of the largest entries we have seen in a very long time. Two weeks of cool, rainy weather preceding the trial created some muddy challenges, especially getting everyone parked. Many thanks to Charlie Pearson and his John Deere 3020 for getting the big rigs situated in the parking area. Fortunately, the rain stopped and the sun and wind worked their magic to make the ground conditions much better by the end of the trial.

A total of 172 starters competed over the 1-week period, including 29 in the one-hour Ed Powell Memorial Grand Open Limited Gun Dog stake. Anyone who has put on an event of this scale knows that many people are needed to help with the myriad of tasks. First off, we want to thank landowners Linda and Tommy Thomas for providing these grounds and managing them for the benefit of running field trials here. Major improvements have been made, with more planned for both the short and long term. We thank our advertised judges Dr. Brent Hoehns, Jeff Wallace, Stan Truksa, Rodney Albin, Mike Heller, Dano Morf, and Lisa Pollock, all of whom spent numerous hours in the saddle judging the dogs. We are also indebted to those who stepped up to fill in for judges who were unable to attend due to unexpected family events and scheduling conflicts. Rebecca Walters, Tom Jagielski, Tom Hagan, and Gailen Cooper all gave generously of their time to help out and keep the trial on track. Club members Roger Stowell, Jon St. Clair, Bruce Heiter, Marty McVey, and Ken Windom planted birds. Charlie Pearson kept the water

tanks filled. Kendall Brown and Marty McVey handled dog wagon duties. Kendall Brown and Marcy Beveridge managed to keep us fed.

As would be expected from an entry of this size, there were numerous high-quality performances that made the judges earn their keep. The 40-dog Open All Age stake was won by NFC/GFC/FC/AFC Roustabout's Flat Out, handled by Tom Tracy, Jr. for owner Jerry McGee. FC Let's Git-R-Done Nellie, handled by owner Bill Cockrum, bested the field of 14 in Amateur All Age to earn her AFC title (pending AKC confirmation). CH Hoochie Coochie Man finished his DC title (pending AKC confirmation) by topping the 32-dog Open Gun Dog stake under the whistle of Ed Tillson for owner Pam Baird. Queen Frostine, a Pointer female owned and handled by Dr. Brent Hoehns, was named winner in Amateur Gun Dog. Scott Johnson handled Scout Me Up Gunn for owner Jim Jergens to first place in the very competitive 31-dog Open Derby stake and Steven Foster guided Treasure States Tooney's Tribute to the blue in the 11-dog Open Puppy for owner Ronald Noe. The Ed Powell Memorial GOLGD/Iowa Brittany Shooting Dog Championship was won by NGDC/DC/GFC Hope's Chief Of Crosscreek, owned by Barb and Wayne Pepin and Bob and Polly West and handled by Bob Burchett. Details of the running in this stake are given below.

Thanks to everyone who attended and congratulations to all the winners. We hope to see you here again next fall.

Ken Windom

**Open Puppy (11S)**

**J: Rebecca Walters & Michael Heller**

- 1 - TREASURE STATES TOONEY'S TRIBUTE (D), by DC/AFC Beaver's Straight Arrow x SKF Little Miss Beretta JH; o Ronald E. Noe, h Steven Foster
- 2 - STELLAR FIFTY ONE (B), by NAFC/DC/AFC Renegade's Kansas Kid x AFC Kid's Little Ann; o Barry & Petra Steinmetz, h Bob Burchett
- 3 - TEQUILA SHADOW (B), by CH Hoochie Coochie Man x Tequila Twister; o Jon Alexander Hellquist, h Tom Hagan
- 4 - WILLIE MAKEIT (D), by FC TLM Copilot x FC/AFC J&M Jax Sugar Babe; o Harlan Gerardy, h Scott Johnson

**Open Derby (31S)**

**J: Tom Jagielski & Dr. Brent Hoehns**

- 1 - SCOUT ME UP GUNN (D), by NAGDC/NGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x FC/AFC Emma Tayshon; o Jim & M. Jergens, h Scott Johnson
- 2 - TREASURE STATES TOONEY'S TRIBUTE (D), by DC/AFC Beaver's Straight Arrow x SKF Little Miss Beretta JH; o Ronald E. Noe,

h Steven Foster

- 3 - RU-JEM'S GRAND TOUCH BOURBON (D), by GFC/FC Touch Of Bourbon Little Chug x FC/AFC Bark River Queen Of Diamonds; o/h Jerry McGee
- 4 - DETROIT RASCAL'S SON OF A GUN (D), by AFC Rencroft's Detroit Rascal x CH center Ridge's Whitey Girl; o W. Burton & Michelle McCandless, h Bob Burchett

### Amateur Gun Dog (23S)

**J: Jeff Wallace & Stan Truksa**

- 1 - QUEEN FROSTINE (B), P
- 2 - KJ'S DARLIN' DARCY (B), by FC Rocklan's Whizzle Stop x FC Cast-A-Britt Micro Sammie; o Kenneth E. & Jane Windom, h Ken Windom
- 3 - DC DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS WEAPON (D), by GCH/Dc/AFC Diamond Hill Dangerous Man x NAFC/DC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 4 - FC LOST CREEK A SHOT OF BOURBON (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o/h Susan Januschka

### Open Gun Dog (32S)

**J: Michael Heller & Lisa Pollock**

- 1 - CH HOOCHIE COOCHIE MAN (D0), by FC/AFC Ramblin Man x Independence Day; o Pam Baird, h Ed Tillson
- 2 - FC/AFC ST. CLAIR'S PRINCE ROCCO VULCANO LEO (D), by SLW Prince Duke Jr. x Misty Morning XXIII; o Jon St. Clair, h Scott Johnson
- 3 - CH SHILOH'S PREMIERE LADY DUAL OAKS (B), by DC Redline's Smokin Gun x CH Shiloh's Tru Believer JH; o Chris & Leslie Robinson, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - FC/AFC BARK RIVER QUEEN OF DIAMONDS JH (B), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x Double Ups TNT Tori; o/h Jeff Stanton



**LET'S GIT-R-DONE NELLIE**

### Amateur All Age (13S)

**J: Jeff Wallace & Tom Hagan**

- 1 - FC LET'S GIT-R-DONE NELLIE (B), by FC/AFC Shady's Count Kid x Diamond Hill's Magical Mollie; o John Schlicht & Bill Cockrum, h Bill Cockrum
- 2 - FC CAMPBELLS RAZZ-MA-TAZZ (D), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC Breton's Truckee River Gold; o/h Franklin E. Campbell
- 3 - DC JUST CALL ME LUCKY NED PEPPER (D), by DC/AFC Kinwashkly Dirty Ned Pepper x Caney River TNT's Special Budget; o/h Franklin E. Campbell
- 4 - Withheld



**SNIKSOH SPANKS HANK**

### Open All Age (40S)

**J: Dr. Brent Hoehns & Rodney Albin**

- 1 - NFC/GFC/FC/AFC ROUSTABOUT'S FLAT OUT (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Decan's Blazin Bye; o Jerry McGee & Dr. R. Rankin, h Tom Tracy
- 2 - FC/AFC FIRESTARTER CROSSED THE LINE (D), by FC Making R-Point x FC Windtuck's Enough Said; o Andrea Christensen & Vicki Rankin, h Ed Tillson
- 3 - FC MK'S MAGNIFICENT BANDITO (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x Chief's Nubbin My Lil' Lady; o Bill Oliver, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - GFC/FC/AFC SNIKSOH SPANKS HANK (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x AFC Decan's Blazin Bye; o/h Jeff Hoskins

### Iowa Brittany Shooting Dog Championship/ Ed Powell Memorial Classic

Union County Ranch, Thayer Iowa

April 10-12, 2017

By Ken Windom

The tenth renewal of the Ed Powell Memorial Classic was held at the Union County Bird Dog Ranch near Thayer Iowa, commencing Monday, April 10, 2017. This was the second year this stake has been designated the Iowa Brittany Shooting Dog Championship by American Field and the Field Dog Stud Book. A total of 29 dogs competed under near-perfect conditions on the

rolling hills of southern Iowa. Judges Gailen Cooper of Liberty, MO and Dano Morf of Clear Lake, IA named NGDC/DC/GFC Hope's Chief of Crosscreek, a 5-year-old Brittany male as this year's winner. Running in the first brace of the second day, Chief gave a superb performance under the whistle of handler Bob Burchett, with an intelligent and far-reaching race, Five well-spaced and stylish finds, and two backs. This was Chief's second win in three years for this event. FC Lost Creek A Shot of Bourbon, 7-year-old Brittany male, was second. Streak, handled by his owner Susan Januschka, ran in the 2nd brace after lunch on the first day. He also exhibited a strong, forward race with two mannerly finds, and finished the hour with plenty left in the tank. Third place went to GCH/DC/GFC/AFC TNT's Raise 'N A Ruckus, owned by Tommy and Linda Thomas and handled by Tommy, and 4th was garnered by DC/AFC TNT's Blazing Shoshoni's Shake N' Bake, also handled by owner Tommy Thomas.

Thanks to all who helped make this event successful. Marcy Beveridge and Roger Stowell hosted lunch Monday in honor of last year's Champion, Wild Mtn's Midnight Rendezvous. Roger Stowell and Jon St. Clair planted birds, Val Burchett handled dog wagon duties, Kendall Brown and Marcy Beveridge were in charge of food, and Charlie Pearson made sure there was adequate water on the course.

Special thanks go to landowners Linda and Tommy Thomas. The continuing improvements being made to these grounds for the purpose of running quality bird dog trials is truly phenomenal and very much appreciated by all who gather here to compete.

### The Running

Monday am – 56 degrees, mostly clear skies, gentle SW wind.

**Brace 1: Pine Crest's Woodalicious (Woody) - Tracy, and ANJ's Ohio Hellion (Hank) - Burchett.** Broke away behind camp. Both dogs headed to the front and over the rise. Hank came around as handlers topped the hill, but Woody was absent. Hank made the double crossing then up the hill where he pointed at 12 at the head of the 2nd finger. Woody appeared, circled and moved ahead of Hank before stopping. Tommy collared Woody as Bob flushed the bird, but the pressure was apparently too much for such a young dog and Hank gave chase, ending the first brace early.

**Brace 2: Sniksoh Little Diamond (Kate) - Johnson, and Georgia Drive By (Drive By) - Burchett.** The pair was loosed at the old barn and they headed west across the alfalfa field. Both dogs put down a great ground race, being forward and on the edges. Drive By pointed at 7 in the motte southwest of the alfalfa fields, with all in order. Kate pointed about the same time at the head of the finger south of the quail house. The dogs continued their reaching, forward races as the course went south and across the road. They were both found standing on the south side of the hedgerow at 30. A bird was flushed and both handlers fired. Two minutes later, the

pair was once again found standing along the edge of the finger southwest of the hedgerow, and again a bird was produced and both handlers fired. At 39, Drive By was found standing along the fence by the gravel road. Meanwhile, Kate had a find 50 yards beyond, in the triangle of trees south of the pond. Bob was unable to produce a bird for Drive By, so collared him out and continued forward. The course circled the bottom of the grounds and back up south of the hedgerow, then headed west. The dogs were temporarily hung-up in the corner east of the hedgerow but eventually rounded up and pointed in the right direction. Drive By took the edge of the finger and stopped at 52. Kate followed several moments later, but failed to stop until she had run past the standing dog and was leashed. Drive By stood for the flush and shot and was taken on across the creek to the west side. But, as if to prove the well-known Yogi-ism about it not being over until it's over, he was seen under a bird at 58.

**Brace 3: Roustabout's White Knight (Lance), - Tracy, and Firestarter's All In (Booker) - Tillson.** This brace was turned loose at the gate near the old horse corral. They headed back across the creek to the east side and up the hill. Both dogs were running big and having some difficulty negotiating the turns of the course. Booker was out of pocket for a few minutes as Lance crossed into the east field. Lance was taking the perimeter of the course out to, and even beyond, the limits of the course. Booker returned in time to make the road crossing with his bracemate at 15. Both dogs were running wide as they approached the double crossing, but Booker was MIA after handlers made the crossing. Lance was found standing at 32 east of the second finger past the double crossing. A bird was produced with all in order. Meanwhile, Ed pulled the Garmin at 34 for Booker. Lance continued rimming the perimeter of the course and pointed on the south edge of the alfalfa field at 41, but suffered a let-down in style and picked up to end the first morning's running.

Afternoon temperature was in the mid-60s, mostly sunny skies, and the wind had picked up from the west.

**Brace 4: Augustus Of Tiger (Gus) - Tracy, and Ricochet Gunsmokes Mr. Dillon (Dillon) - Thomas.** Breakaway was behind camp. Dillon went right to work, pointing at 4 on the ridge line. A bird was produced with all in order. Meanwhile, Gus scored a find just over the ridge at the same time. Both dogs were forward through the north field and into the alfalfa. At 24, Gus stopped at the

## ED POWELL MEMORIAL



Front Row, L-R: Val Burchett with Hope's Chief Of Crosscreek, Susan Januschka with Lost Creek A Shot Of Bourbon, Tommy Thomas with TNT's Raise'N A Ruckus, Ken Windom with TNT's Blazing Shoshoni Shake N' Bake.

Back Row (L-R): Kendall Brown with the Ed Powell Memorial Trophy, Bob and Hyatt Burchett, Judges Gailen Cooper and Dano Morf.

motte southwest of the alfalfa field, but Dillon did not honor and was up. Gus then moved forward and was also relegated to the roading harness.

**Brace 5: Lost Creek A Shot Of Bourbon (Streak) - Januschka, and St. Claire's Prince Rocco Vulcano Leo (Rocco) - Johnson.** The wind has definitely picked up from the west. Dogs were released at the west gate and had proceeded only a short distance when Susan called point for Streak in the motte at 1. Rocco backed from 80 yards away. A bird was produced and Streak held steady, but Rocco gave chase and was leashed. Streak pointed again at 5 along the edge of the finger south of the quail house, but handler was only able to produce a pile of feathers, so dog was taken on. He continued on, running a forward race along the edges and pointed again at 26 along the north side of the hedgerow on the south course. A bird was produced with all in order. Upon being released, Streak hit the edge of the draw to the left of the course and took that line all the way to the end. He came back across the rock crossing and was seen to the front as we traversed the south side of the course. He disappeared after hitting the corner of the woods, but reappeared at the end of the woods as handler reached that point. Streak proceeded to run the edge along the finger heading to the stream crossing, then into the west field, where he took the top edge along the old fence line, around the pond and down past the crossing. He was going forward when time was called.

**Brace 6: TNT's Blazing Shoshoni Shake N' Bake (Bubba) - Thomas, and Coco Dot (Coco) - Johnson.** This brace was released from the top of the rise on the north end of the south course and headed southeast from there. Bubba made an excursion toward the hedgerow before returning to the front to meet up with his bracemate. The dogs continued along the course, being more lateral than forward. Both dogs were found at the motte north of the double crossing at 23, Coco pointing and Bubba backing. Scott found a dead bird, and both dogs were taken

on. The scene was repeated at 26 at the end of the next finger, with Coco pointing and Bubba backing. Scott produced a bird, with all in order. Coco scored another find at 28 at the end of the second finger. At 35, Coco pointed along the south side of the alfalfa field. Meanwhile, Tommy called point for Bubba at the west end of the alfalfa field. Birds were produced for both dogs and shots fired, but Coco suffered a delayed chase after being released. Bubba continued alone to the motte where he pointed at 41. Tommy worked

hard, and had Bubba relocate several times, but no bird was produced, so the dog was sent on. He did score a find at 47 along the east side of the next finger, with all in order. He finished his hour at moderate range.

Tuesday, 43 degrees, bright, sunny skies, gentle breeze from the west.

**Brace 7: Turning Pts Landslide (Mack) - Johnson, and Hopes Chief Of Crosscreek (Chief) - Burchett.** Dogs were released north of camp, with both heading to the front. Chief scored his first find at 3 along the feed strip on the west side of the course next to Charlie's field. Mack pointed about 150 yards further on, but no bird was produced and he was taken on. Mack scored a find at 12 in Ed's Motte, just past the double crossing, with all in order. Meanwhile, Chief scored his second find along the east side of the first finger, with handler having to work hard to get the bird out of the thick undergrowth. Chief pointed again at 18 at the end of the second finger, again in very heavy cover. The dog stood very mannerly, and with great style, while Bob fought the briars to produce the bird. Meanwhile, Mack pointed in the open field south of the old barn, but handler discovered a hawk kill and sent the dog on. Shortly after being released from his last find, Chief also pointed a hawk kill in the middle of the open field. Both dogs were running well at this point, taking edges and requiring very little handling. At 24, Mack pointed and Chief backed at the old Pontiac on the south side of the alfalfa field. Birds were produced will all in order. Mack pointed at 26, with Chief again backing, in the southwest corner of the alfalfa. Initial flushing attempt failed to produce a bird, so Chief was taken on. Mack attempted a relocation, but was unable to find a bird, so continued on. Mack did score a find in the feed strip south of the alfalfa field at 31. Meanwhile, Chief had a covey find in the motte further south. The dogs had an opportunity to show their range at this point, and took full advantage of it, rimming the edges of the fields as we headed toward the



west creek crossing, through the orchard and toward the road crossing. Mack had a stop-to-flush at 41 north of camp. The dogs continued taking advantage of the edges provided by the feed strips after crossing onto the south course, gaining the front on their own with little handling required. Past the hedgerow, Chief made a move that positioned him on the east side of the draw below the old pond and took this line all the way to the bottom, where he was found standing at the rock crossing. A bird was produced, with all in order. Mack scored a final find at 59 along the edge of the field south of the pond.

**Brace 8: Wild Mtn Head Em Up-Move Em Out (Rowdy) - Johnson, and Diamond Hill Dangerous Weapon (Stu) - Pollock.** Breakaway was from the gate along the south road, below the pond. Dogs headed toward the Church Corner and were found standing together along the draw at 2. A bird was produced and both handlers fired as dogs were credited with a divided find. Rowdy scored again at 8 along the hedgerow, with all in order. Stu carded another find west of Karbiner's crossing at 9. After the lower creek-crossing, Rowdy pointed at 14 along the feed strip on the east side of the field. Scott produced a bird, a shot fired, and the dog taken on. Stu pointed at 15 along the fence in the west field, with Rowdy backing. A bird was produced with all in order. Dogs continued around the south course, with Rowdy the bigger-running dog, but also requiring considerably more handling than Stu. Stu scored another find at 41 in the open field north of camp. Rowdy pointed at 50 around behind the point of the second finger past the double crossing. An initial attempt at flushing indicated the cover was too thick to penetrate, so Scott sent him on. Stu stopped along the tree line at the old barn site, but heavy cover and a high fence convinced handler to take the dog on rather than proceed with an extensive flushing attempt.

**Brace 9: Wild Mtn's Midnight Rendezvous (Josie) - Burchett, and Diamond Hill Work Hard Play Harder (Gin) - Pollock.** The dogs broke away from the west gate. Gin pointed at 1 along the south edge of the alfalfa field, near the quail house. Handler discovered a hawk kill under a tree and took the dog on. Meanwhile, Josie, last year's winner of this event, had pointed in the motte to the south, but self-released during the flushing attempt, ending her quest for a repeat victory. Gin continued on toward the road, but her run did not please Lisa today, so she picked up as we got back to camp at 15.

**Brace 10: Shiloh's Premiere Lady Dual Oaks (Zoie) - Johnson, and Sanbar's Legendary Evening (Hershey) - Burchett.** The first brace after lunch broke away with temperatures in the low 60s, a sunny sky, and a light breeze from the northwest. Zoie encountered a hen pheasant at 2 and was credited with a mannerly stop-to-flush. She stopped again about 20 seconds after being released, but no additional bird was produced, so Scott took her on. Hershey pointed at 12, with Zoie backing, on

the east side of the first finger past the double crossing. Bird was produced from the heavy cover with all in order and the dogs taken on. Hershey scored a find at 18 at the head of the crossing into the alfalfa field and again at 24 on the west end of the alfalfa field. Meanwhile, Zoie was distracted by horses in the pasture across the road, but Scott managed to gather her up and bring her back on course. She pointed at 26 along the draw at the end of the alfalfa field with all in order. Unfortunately, her run was not pleasing her handler this day and he elected to pick up at 29. Meanwhile, Hershey scored another find at 29 in the motte. He continued on at moderate range and finished his hour with no further bird work.

**Brace 11: Starlight's Mercury Out Ryder (Ryder) - Burchett, and Touch Of Bourbon Little Chug (Carson) - Johnson.** This brace left from the gate on the south road, below the pond. Both dogs took the front as we went up the hill along the woods edge. Dogs and handlers were well to the front as we traversed the south course to the east field, where dogs were seen on the far edge of the course, going forward. Carson had a short absence after the road crossing, but showed to the front at the end of the orchard. Carson pointed at 54 at the far west edge of the course along the road, but Ryder failed to honor. A bird was produced and Carson taken on to finish the hour near the west creek crossing.

**Brace 12: TNT's Sirius Renegade Buddy Boy (Buddy) - Thomas, and Wrigley's Bodemeister (Bode) - Steinmetz.** The final brace of the day was loosed past the road crossing on the south course. At 4, Bode retrieved a hawk kill and was sent on. Past the hedge, Buddy took the right edge of the course while Bode crossed over to the left and took that edge to the rock crossing to meet up with his bracedmate, who had rimmed the entire field. Bode scored a find at 27 in the hedgerow. Buddy had a find 29 along the feed strip west of the lower creek-crossing. Buddy made a nice move along the right side of the field, taking that edge all the way to the end. Bode scored again at 32 just past the lower creek-crossing. He pointed again at 35 along the fence line but no bird was produced. Both dogs finished with no further bird contact.

Wednesday – sunny skies, temperature in the low 50s, gentle breeze from the northwest.

**Brace 13: MK's My Little Ammo (BB) - Johnson, and KJ's Darlin' Darcy (Darcy) - Windom.** The dogs were loosed from behind camp. BB went left and took the edge to the front, where she was seen going over the far ridge. Darcy started right, came around across the field to the front and took the feed strip to the double crossing. She was found standing at 13 at the head of the first finger past the double crossing, but suffered a style faux pas and was picked up. BB had not been seen since topping the ridge behind camp, and Scott pulled the Garmin, only to have the dog show up moments later.

**Brace 14: TNT's Raise'N A Ruckus (Rae)**

**- Thomas, and Tashon's Run And Gunn (Opie) - Burchett.** Breakaway was from the old barn site. Rae scored her first find at 5 in the southwest corner of the alfalfa field. Both dogs were making good moves along the edges in the west field as we came around to head back east. Rae pointed at 9 in the heavy grass southeast of the quail house, with all in order. Past the west creek crossing, Opie took the feed strip going up the side of the orchard while Rae ran along the west edge. Rae scored again at 14 on the south end of the orchard. The dogs continued their strong, forward casts as they crossed over to the south course and traversed the east field. Rae pointed at 29 at the head of the finger southwest of the hedgerow, but no bird was produced. Meanwhile, Opie took the left edge of the field and pointed at 32 in the grassy waterway west of the fallen building. A small covey was put to flight, with Opie standing mannerly through the flush and shot. Both dogs went past the rock crossing and Rae pointed along the south edge of the field at 36. Unfortunately, Opie ran past her and put the birds to flight, ending what had been a very nice effort. Rae stood through the commotion with great manners and was taken on after the shot. She scored again at 39 near the triangle of trees below the pond. She pointed at 51 west of Karbiner's crossing, but lost intensity during the initial flushing attempt, so handler had her relocate. The effort was successful and a bird produced. She finished her hour near the fence line in the west field, south of the old horse corral.

**Brace 15: A Trace Of Bourbon With Diamonds (Trace) - Johnson.** Trace ran as a bye dog. He was turned loose at the old horse corral and headed east. He pointed at 5. Initial flushing attempt was unsuccessful, but on relocation he pinned a small bevy of quail several yards west of where he initially stopped, with all in order. He was released, but was last seen in the tall grass near the keyhole. Handler and scout searched for him, but he had disappeared, without a Trace, so Scott pulled the Garmin.

## Iowa Brittany Shooting Dog Championship

### Ed Powell Memorial

#### Grand Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr(29S)

#### J: Gailen Cooper & Dano Morf

- 1- NGDC/DC/GFC HOPES CHIEF OF CROSSCREEK (D), by CH Hope's Ranger Rick x Sanbar Crosscreek Play By Play; o Wayne & Barbara J. Pepin, DVM & Bob & Polly West, h Bob Burchett
- 2- FC LOST CREEK A SHOT OF BOURBON (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o/h Susan Januschka
- 3- GCH/DC/GFC/AFC TNT'A RAISE'N A RUCKUS (B), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x Bourbon's Lucky Penny MH; o Tommy & Linda Thomas, h Tommy Thomas
- 4- DC/AFC TNT'S BLAZING SHOSHONI

SHAKE N' BAKE (D), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x CH Country Roads Hunkydory; o/h Tom Thomas

**BADGER**  
**Pine Island WMP**  
**Portage, WI**  
**April 22-23, 2017**

**Amateur Walking Puppy (12S)**

**J: Susan Januschka & Adam DeLude**

- 1 - KJ'S ALL RILED UP (B), by FC/AFC Sam Hill's Rev It Up Rowdy x Sam Hill's Bell O' The Ball; o/h Kim Mehring
- 2 - PRETTY BLUE EYES A SWEET TOUCH OF CHARLIE B JH (D), by GFC/FC Touch of Bourbon Little Chug x FC/AFC MJ's Sweet Sugar Magnolia; o/h Robert BAKas
- 3 - SHILOH'S NORTH FIELD 3 PETE (B), VIZ
- 4 - MJ'S BOX OF RAIN (B), by GFC/FC Touch of Bourbon Little Chug x FC/AFC MJ's Sweet Sugar Magnolia; o/h Mike Dally

**Open Puppy (8S)**

**J: Dennis Sullivan & Bill Stapleton**

- 1 - KJ'S ALL RILED UP (B), by FC/AFC Sam Hill's Rev It Up Rowdy x Sam Hill's Bell O' The Ball; o/h Kim Mehring
- 2 - SAGE REY REICHE (B), VIZ
- 3 - RAZOR II (D), VIZ
- 4 - CLARICE HAVAPAL'S POCKET PISTOL (B), by Ginger's Ty Can Fly x Clark's High Caliber Bullet; o W. Holtz, h Bill Holtz

**Amateur Walking Derby (10S)**

**J: Tom Jagielski & Bill Stapleton**

- 1 - BLACKJACK WHAT'S THE DEAL LUCILLE (B), GS
- 2 - KJ'S ALL RILED UP (B), by FC/AFC Sam Hill's Rev It Up Rowdy x Sam Hill's Bell O' The Ball; o/h Kim Mehring
- 3 - SAM HILL'S ONE WILD RYDE (D), by FC/AFC Sam Hill's Rev IT UP Rowdy x Sam Hill's Bell O' The Ball; o/h Sam Thompson
- 4 - PRETTY BLUE EYES A SWEET TOUCH OF CHARLIE B JH (D), by GFC/FC Touch



**MCCHESENEY'S I GOT MY MOJO WORKING**

of Bourbon Little Chug x FC/AFC MJ's Sweet Sugar Magnolia; o/h Robert Bakas

**Open Derby (22S)**

**J: Susan Januschka & Dennis Sullivan**

- 1 - RAMBLIN RIVERS BGK FIRE WOMAN (B), VIZ
- 2 - RUDY OF HAWTHORNE RIDGE (D), VIZ
- 3 - Withheld
- 4 - P.F. JEDI FIELD MASTER (D), VIZ

**Amateur Walking Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: Sam Thompson & Adam DeLude**

- 1 - FC LOST CREEK A SHOT OF BOURBON (D), by DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o/h Susan Januschka
- 2 - PJ WILDFIRES LITTLE LEXI (B), GSP
- 3 - AFC HY STEPPIN LIBBY'S LIEBLING (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Vanpo's KY Queen; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennott, h Chris Sennott
- 4 - FC MCCHESENEY'S I GOT MY MOJO WORKING (D), by DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o John Chejne & Connie McCaffrey, h John Chejne

**Open Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: Tom Jagielski & Bill Stapleton**

- 1 - FC LOST CREEK A SHOT OF BOURBON (D), by DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o/h Susan Januschka
- 2 - PJ WILDFIRES LITTLE LEXI (B), GSP
- 3-4 - Withheld

**HAWKEYE**  
**Union County Ranch**  
**Thayer, IA**  
**April 28-30, 2017**

**Open Puppy (12S)**

**J: Chuck Schaefer & Burton Wice**

- 1 - GREEN ACRES JAZZE (B), by Sniksoh Spank's Hank x Sniksoh Boomer's Babe; o/h Ken Seivert
- 2 - SANBAR'S CALL OF THE DAY (D), by CH Sanbar's Curtain Call x CH Castle's Raising The Bar; o Robert & Carolyn West, h Bob Burchett
- 3 - KID'S ROYAL CASEY (D), by NAFC/AFC DC Renegade's Kansas Kid x AFC Kid's Little Ann; o/h Bruce Heiter
- 4 - OSAGE FORK SASSY (B), by NAFC/AFC/DC Renegade's Kansas Kid x AFC Kid's little Ann; o/h Bob Burchett

**Open Derby (14S)**

**J: Charles Schaefer & Burton Wice**

- 1 - OVER UNDER'S RIDE IT OUT (B), by FC Legacy's Pine Bandit x CH Over Under's Killin' Time JH; o Eileen Gust, h Scott Johnson
- 2 - HIDEAWAY'S BETTY ANN (B), by FC/AFC Light 'Em Up Luke x Hideaways Desert Sandstorm; o Ben Garcia, h Ed Tillson
- 3 - SHE'S OUTA CONTROL (B), by FC TLM Copilot x Mk's My Lil Ammo; o Harlan Gerardy, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - SANBAR'S CALL OF THE DAY (D), by CH Sanbar's Curtain Call x CH Castle's Raising The Bar; o Robert & Carolyn West, h Bob Burchett

**Amateur Gun Dog (8S)**

**J: Jessica Tillson & Mike Poehler**

- 1 - RICOCHET GUNSMOKES MR. DILLON (D), by Ricochet Hemi Barracuda x Sunshine on My Shoulders; o Mickey & J. Condron, h Tommy Thomas
- 2 - ST. CLAIR'S PRINCE ROCCO VULCANO LEO (D), by SLW Prince Duke Jr x Misty Morning XXIII; o/h Jon St. Clair
- 3-4 - Withheld



**HOPES CHIEF OF CROSS CREEK**

**Open Gun Dog (25S)**

**J: Steve Ralph & Stan Truksa**

- 1 - HOPES CHIEF OF CROSSCREEK (D), by CH Hopes Ranger Rick x Sanbar Crosscreek Play By Day; o Barbara & Wayne Pepin & B. & P. West, h Bob Burchett
- 2 - FIRESTARTER'S ALL IN (D), by Ugh Stumblin' From The Shadow x Decans Bitterroot Bridgette; o Andrea Christensen, h Ed Tillson
- 3 - HOOCHIE COOCHIE MAN (D), by Ramblin Man x Independence Day; o Pam Baird, h Ed Tilson
- 4 - RICO'S HI PROOF BOOTLEGGERS (D), by DC Barney's Hi-Proof Ron Rico x FC Jayhawk's Gerogia Girl; o Charles & Mary Schaefer, h Chuck Schaefer

## Grand Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr(23S)

**J: Dave Taylor & Bruce Bryant**

- 1 - FC SANBAR'S LEGENDARY EVENING (D), by DC Sanbar Castle Built On Legends x GCH Sanbar Mustang Evening Attire; o Robert & Carolyn West & W. & B. Pepin, h Bob Burchett
- 2 - CH FIRESTARTER'S ALL IN (D), by UGH Stumblin' From The Shadow x CH DeCan's Bitterroot Bridgette; o Andrea Christensen, h Ed Tillson
- 3 - ST CLAIR'S PRINCE ROCCO VULCANO LEO (D), by SLW Prince Duke Jr x Misty Morning XXIII; o Jon E. St. Clair, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - NGDC/GFC/DC HOPES CHIEF OF CROSSCREEK (D), by Hope's Ranger Rick x Sanbar Crosscreek Play By Play; o Barbara & Wayne Pepin & B. & P. West, h Bob Burchett

## Amateur All Age (14S)

**J: Kendal Brown & Brett Lindback**

- 1 - FARM GIRL PEARL (B), by Touch of Bourbon Little Chug x Sniksoh Little Diamond; o/b Bruce Heiter
- 2 - ANJ'S OHIO HELLION (D), by DC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x Fc/afc High Hopes Little Ann; o/h Bruce Heiter
- 4 - RICOCHET GUNSMOKES MR. DILLON (D), by Ricochet Hemi Barracuda x Sunshine On My Shoulders; o Mickey & J. Condran, h Tommy Thomas

## Open All Age (20S)

**J: Kendall Brown & Tommy Thomas**

- 1 - CRESCENT CITY GIRL (B), by Clyde's Double Trouble x Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o Barry & Petra Steinmetz, h Ed Tillson
- 2 - TEQUILA SCORCHER (D), by Almaden's River of Shadow x Tequila With a Twist; o Charles Crain, h Ed Tillson
- 3-4 - Withheld

## ST. CROIX VALLEY Crow Hassan Park Rogers, MN May 5-7, 2017

The St. Croix Brittany Club had a great inaugural spring trial at The Union County Bird Ranch near Thayer, IA May 5-7. We had great weather on nice grounds. 121 dogs were entered and we ran 118 dogs on two courses over three days. The Union County Bird Ranch is owned by Brittany owner Linda Thomas and she and Tommy were great hosts. SCVBC members have been going there for Iowa and Hawkeye Brittany trials for a long time but I think we can all say that the recent improvements to the grounds

are pretty impressive. There are rolling hills, objectives to go to and grasslands where you can really show your dog. Having us hold our trial at Thayer also allowed several folks to come that typically would not make it up to Minnesota to trial with us. Thank you to Nutri-Source for sponsoring us with ad money and dog food for the winners. I must thank Trial Chairman Steve Ralph who does so much of the work on the front end and during the trial planning the days and he took care of the north course as well. John Lindback came down and ran the dog wagon for the south course. A special thanks goes to former President Bret Lindback who judged two stakes for us including a big Open All Age stake at the last minute when Judge Bill Cockrum had to have emergency surgery earlier in the week. Also, I must thank Hawkeye and Iowa Brittany Club members pitching in as well to help us out. Thanks to Bruce Heiter for setting up the big screen so we could watch the Kentucky Derby on Saturday. Susan Januschka brought the celebratory cake honoring Steve's "Jordon" that was inducted into the Brittany Field Trial Hall of Fame earlier this year and Susan's "Streak" who got his FCs. With everybody pitching in it makes my job easier as the secretary. I think we will end up back there for our trials as long as the calendar and schedules will allow us to do so. Great time, great dogs and great people!

David Carlson

Field Trial Secretary

## Open Puppy (8S)

**J: Kelly Porter & Charles Schaefer**

- 1 - BANDITS SPRINGTIME BULLET (D), by Summertime Buddys Bandit x Rebliflame's Billie Snap; o Tanya & David Carlson, h David Carlson
- 2 - DAN-DE WEEDOT (B), by GFC/FC/AFC Sniksoh Spank's Hank x Dan-De Katey Bar The Door JH; o Denise M. & Daniel G. Collins II, h Dan Collins
- 3 - MY LIL WHISTLING DIXIE (B), by FC TLM Copilot x FC/AFC Mk's My Lil Ammo; o Nick Blasi, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - FIRESTARTERS FANTASY HOTLINE (B), by FC/AFC Firestarters Crossed The Line x Sniksoh Tequila Caliente; o Andrea Christensen, h Ed Tillson

## Open Derby (18S)

**J: Dan Collins & Tommy Thomas**

- 1 - SCOUT ME UP GUNN (D), by NAGDC/NGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gun x FC/AFC Emma Tayshon; o John & M. Jergens, h Scott Johnson
- 2 - OVER UNDER'S KICK IT OUT (B), by FC Legacy's Pine Bandit x CH Over Under's Kilin' Time JH; o Eileen Gust, h Scott Johnson
- 3 - CH TURNING POINTS SHENANIGANS (B), by GCH/DC Masked Jack of Diamonds x CH

Copley Wincrest Grand Theft Auto; o/h Julie Nelson

- 4 - FIRESTARTER'S FANTASY HOTLINE (B), by FC/AFC FireStarter's Crossed The Line x Sniksoh Tequila Caliente; o Andrea Christensen, h Ed Tillson

## Amateur Gun Dog (15S)

**J: Jessica Carlson & Bret Lindback**

- 1 - DC TNT'S SIRIUS RENEGADE BUDDY BOY (D), by TNT's Sirius Medicine Man x CH TNT's Renegade Gal Pal; o/h Tommy Thomas
- 2 - ST CLAIRS PRINCE ROCCO VULCANO LEO (D), by SLW Prince Duke Jr x Misty Morning XXIII; o/h Jon St. Clair
- 3 - GFC/GCH/DC WILD MTN'S MIDNIGHT RENDEZVOUS JH (B), by GCH Triumphant's The Heat is On x DC Wild Mtn's Lone Star Rendezvous; o Marcy Beveridge, h Roger Stowell
- 4 - DAN-DE KATEY BAR THE DOOR JH (B), by BBB's Lucky Strike x Spanky's Little Rascal My Pick Missy JH; o Denise M. & Daniel C. Collins II, h Dan Collins

## Open Gun Dog (32S)

**J: Jeff Hoskins & Charles Schaefer**

- 1 - ST CLAIR'S PRINCE ROCCO VULCANO LEO (D), by SLW Prince Duke Jr x Misty Morning XXIII; o/h Jon St. Clair
- 2 - STARLIGHTS MERCURY OUT RYDER (D), by DC/AFC Timberline Strait to the Point x FC Rubyridges Million Dollar Babe; o Teresa Richmond, h Bob Burchette
- 3 - DC HOOCHIE COOCHIE MAN (D), by FC/AFC Ramblin Man x Independence Day; o Pam Baird, h Ed Tillson
- 4 - CH BISCUITS ME WEARING THE PANTS (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o Thomas W. Jagielski & D. Connell, h Tom Jagielski

## Amateur All Age (16S)

**J: Kelly Porter & Dan Collins**

- 1 - NAFC/FC/AFC SPANKY PRAIRIE WIND GYPSY (B), b NAFC/FC/AFC Jim De Bob's Sparks A Dan D x Two Rivers Skyhawk; o Barry Koepke & Karen Fujikawa, h Steve Ralph
- 2 - AFC BRENDI BROOKS COWBOY UP (D), by FC Broadway Joe VI x Brendi Brooks Cowgirl Up; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble, h Ray Trimble
- 3 - KIDS RED DEVIL (D), by FC/AFC Shady's Count Kid x Allied's Dazee Belle; o/h Bruce Heiter
- 4 - ANJ'S OHIO HELLION (D), by DC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x FC/AFC High Hope's Little Ann; o/h Mike Poehler

## Open All Age (28S)

**J: Bret Lindback & Tommy Thomas**

- 1 - FC/AFC TEQUILA SCORCHER (D), by DC Almadens River of Shadows x DC/AFC Tequila With a Twist; o Charles B. Crain, h Ed Tilson
- 2 - GFC/FC/AFC SNIKSOH SPANK'S HANK (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x AFC Decan's Blazin Bye; o/h Jeff Hoskins
- 3 - JR'S COOL HAND LUKE (D), by FC/AFC KB's Shadow Dancer x Watka JH; o Matt Harris, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - ANJ'S OHIO HELLION (D), by DC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x FC/AFC High Hope's Little Ann; o Mike Poehler, h Bob Burchett

# MIDWEST

**SOONER**  
**Lake Murray Field Trial Grounds**  
**Ardmore, OK**  
**March 2-5, 2017**

## Open Puppy (14S)

**J: Jan Kilpatrick & Claude Kilpatrick**

- 1 - SHE'S OUT CONTROL (B), by TLM Copilot x Mk's My Lil Ammo; o Harlan Gerardy, h Scott Johnson
- 2 - T&T'S HOOCH WIT A TWIST (D), by CH Hoochie Coochie Man x Tequila Twister; o Brian & Trasa Shipoch, h Scott Johnson
- 3 - WHIZ BANG CALAMITY JANE (b), BY Bony Bud x Kountry Boy's Tumbleweed; o Trey Baer, h Ben Kuykendall
- 4 - WIYANNA (B), by DC Blueridge Hunter Gonna Fly x GFC.FC.AFC Ocaje JH; o/h Terry Gowin

## Open Derby (20S)

**J: M. Pirtle & T. L. Baer**

- 1 - WYANA, o T. Gowin
- 2 - ROYAL FLUSH BETTIN' ON BLACK, o D. Dodson & S. James
- 3 - SOVEREIGN'S LEGENDAY SPEED, by SLW Prince x Misty Morning XXIII o J. & D. Droel & J. Carlson
- 4 - OVER UNDER'S KICK IT OUT, o E. Gust

## Open Gun Dog (30S)

**J: Ron Clark & Butch Roberts**

- 1 - WILD MTN HEAD EM UP-MOVE EM OUT (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x DC Wild Mtn's Lone Star Rendezvous; o Roger Stowell & Marcy Beveridge & B. & H. Riggle, h Scout Johnny
- 2 - HIGHPOINT'S BLAZIN' MEG (B), by FC/AFC Highpoint Blazin Lamont x FC Southern Breeze; o/h Ben Kuykendal

- 3 - ST CLAIR'S PRINCE ROCCO VLCANO LEO (D), by SLW rince Duke x Misty Morning XXIII; o Jon E. St. Clair, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - TURNING PTS LANDSLIDE (D), by DC/AFC Ricochet Maggie's Jac JH x Ammo's The Show That Never Ends; o Julie Nelson, h Scott Johnson

## Open All Age (22S)

**J: Evertt Brannon & Dan Wesley**

- 1 - FC SKNISOH WINDTUCK WILLY (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Windtuck Sweet Liberty; o Charles & Mary Shaefer, h Ed Tillson
- 2 - SHADY'S DESERT KNIGHT (D), by Gun Runner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o Rick Conner, h Scott Johnson
- 3 - FC/AFC FIRESTARTER'S CROSSED THE LINE (D), by FC Making R-Point x FC Windtuck's Enough Said; o Andrea Christensen & Vicki Rankin, h Ed Tillson
- 4 - SNIKSOH LITTLE DIAMOND (B), by FC/AFC Shady's Count Kid x Diamond Hill's Magical Mollie; o Tom & Jane Wonderling, h Scott Johnson

## 2017 Texas Amateur All Age Brittany Championship

**Reported by Jan Kilpatrick**

This year the Texas Amateur All Age Brittany Championship was hosted by the Sooner Brittany Club at the Lake Murray Field Trial Grounds in Ardmore, OK. An entry of 20 amateurs and dogs from Tennessee, Arizona, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado and Texas gathered to vie for the coveted Silver Spurs as well as tune up for the United States Brittany Championship which was to begin on the grounds starting Monday, March 6, 2017. The two-day event had weather that consisted of cool mornings and warm afternoons with a north or south wind blowing, sometimes a little more than necessary.

Judges Dan Wisely and Everett Brannon were studious in their observations, paying close attention as the dogs traversed these grounds which consist of rolling open hilly grasslands interspersed with dense tree lines and rocky out crossings. Many Thanks to Purina for their continued support which is so vital to keeping our championships alive.

## The Recognized

Declared Champion was bottom dog in Brace 6, Piney Run "Jake" handled and owned by Kent Patterson of Franklin, TN. Jake was smooth in his application over Course 1 working in concert with Kent who provided direction to this well-seasoned bird dog. Jake ran the edges to completion at a rapid consistently forward range leaving no objective unchecked in his search for birds. He was rewarded for his thoroughness.

The scout found him at 25 buried in a sumac mott at the mouth of Briar Point. Kent produced a nice covey with Jake in perfect composure. Through the Bear Trap meadow Jake was forward at good range on the outside wood line. As we neared Bed Spring Corner, Jake cut left and as he went by the upwind side of a cedar tree a quail popped out of the downwind side. He immediately applied the brakes and was credit with a stop to flush at 37. He finished his hour in fine form with a big forward cast.

Runner-Up Champion was bottom dog in Brace 8, Arrow's Tequila Rustler "Rusty", handled and owned by Richard Beaver of Wichita Falls, TX. Rusty earned his RU spot by running a forward energetic race with three solids finds at 30, 39 and 45 which he handled with intense mannerly style. He was responsive to his handler and hit all objectives Course 2 had to offer.

Pressing the winners was top dog in Brace 10, Maxwell's Legal Tender "Faith" owned and handled by Kevin Rogers of Vail, AZ. Faith worked over Course 3 being assisted by her scout Joey Rogers who brought her around after she missed the first turn. Once in front Faith moved along the edges handling kindly at a moderate range and pace. She had a nonproductive at 20, but after Manx Crossing scout Joey found her well-extended on point in a small birdy thicket. We rode forward and observed Faith on point head and tail high. Kevin flushed a small covey which Faith handled with impeccable manners. She was released and finished her hour with enthusiasm and juice to spare.

## The Running

Day one started early Friday morning under warm, sticky conditions.

**Brace 1: J&M Shoot The "Breeze", Jim Crawford and Rammer Jammer "Jax", Trey Baer.** Breeze ran a short, erratic race but scored a nice find on a relocation at 30. Jax was fleet of foot from the get go and made some big all age moves but went missing at 40 and never returned to judgment.

**Brace 2: Mk's Magnificent Bandito "Chico", Matt Harris and Tequila Scorcher "Lincoln", Richard Beaver.** These guys exploded off the line in a hotly contested foot race for the first few minutes. Chico settled into a fast forward race logging a nonproductive and two finds. Lincoln was a handful from the start, making a huge lateral cast after the initial foot race but was finally brought back to the front only to come in on Chico's second find and rip the birds. Both dogs chased, thus ending Brace 2.

**Brace 3: Redrock's Seismic Sniksoh, "Mickey", Dave Lincoln and J&M All Dug In, "Duggy", Jim Crawford.** Mickey was gone at the breakaway and the tracker called for at 20. Duggy's run was all over the place but a chased bird near Pond 4 ended his run at 35.

**Brace 4: Maxwell's Show Time "Ellie", Kevin Rogers and Kanza "Slim", Mike Lager.**

Ellie got hot at 25 and was up at the Girl Scout Camp. Slim turned on his big motor and ran all over the country which resulted in extensive absences. At 48 he was gone for good.

**Brace 5: SS "Rig's" Colorado Gun Runner, Tom Milam and Lambach's "Blew" By You, Kevin Rogers.** Rig's race was fast and forward with a stop to flush at 15 right after Manx Crossing and a clean find at 2 entering the Girl Scout point. At 25 Rig's failed to back and was leashed. Blew stayed mostly forward with a nonproductive at 25 and another point at 27 where he self-released while the handler was trying to find the birds thus ending his run.

**Brace 6: Ocaje "Grace", Terry and Piney Run "Jake", Kent Patterson.** Jake's Championship run is described in the Recognized section above. Grace took a huge lateral cast to the left from breakaway and at 20 Terry Gowin called for the tracker.

**Brace 7: Maxwell's Heavy Hitter "Gabe", Kevin Rogers and J&M Tuff Enuf Tuck", Jim Crawford.** Gabe ran a big though somewhat erratic race which was fun to watch but he went without birds. Tuck was scratched prior to running.

**Brace 8: Maxwell's Smokin' You "Smokey", and Arrow's Tequila Rustler "Rusty", Richard Beaver.** Smokey was unable to get going so was picked up at 18. Rusty's run is described in the Recognized section above.

**Brace 9: TLM "Pete" Nocona, Tom Milam and Carpe Diem "Carp", Dave Lincoln.** Pete was up at 18 for failure to please his handler. Carp experienced one too many long disappearances before his handler requested the tracker at 40.

**Brace 10: Maxwell's Legal Tender "Faith", Kevin Rogers and Shady's Desert "Knight", Tom Milam.** Faith's run is described in the Recognized section above. Knight has his mind set to run his own race this day so was picked up for failure to listen at 19.

## Texas Amateur All Age Championship

### Amateur All Age 1hr(20S)

J: Everett B. Dannon & Dan Willy

- 1 - AFC PINEY RUN JAKE (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Piney Run Art x Piney Run Gypsy; o/h Kent D. Patterson
- 2 - ARROW'S TEQUILA RUSTLER (D), by Beaver's Straight Arrow x Runner's Tequila Rose; o Sandy Becker, h Richard Behler
- 3 - MAXWELL'S LEGAL TENDER (B), by 2xNAFC/FC/AFC Maxwells Blew By You II x Maxwell's Thrilligy; o/h Kevin Rogers

## MISSOURI VALLEY Branched Oak Dog Trial Area Raymond, NE April 21-26, 2017

### Open Puppy (12S)

J: Mike Lager & Ken Windom

- 1 - GREEN ACRES JAZZE (B), by Sniksoh Spank's Hank x Sniksoh Boomers Babe; o/h Ken Seivert
- 2 - THREE LOCK BOX (B), by Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x Blew By Yet?; o/h Rob Rohner
- 3 - SKF JR'S STRAIGHT SHOOTER (D), by Beaver's Straight Arrow x SKF Little Miss Beretta; o Steven Foster & Matt Harris, h Steven Foster
- 4 - MY LIL WHISTLING DIXIE (B), by TLM Copilot x Mk's My Lil Ammov; o Nick Blasi, h Scott Johnson & Dave Lincoln

### Open Derby (16S)

J: Wes Felt & Jeff Wallace

- 1 - SCOUT ME UP GUNN (D), by Peter Gun x Emma Tayshon; o John & M. Jergens, h Scott Johnson
- 2 - JENTIFEMAN JACK (D), by KJ's Irish Whizky

- x Let's Git-R-Done Nellie; o/h Bill Cockrum
- 3 - OVER UNDER'S KICK IT OUT (B), by Legacy's Pine Bandit x Over Under's Killin' Time; o Eileen Gust, h Scott Johnson
  - 4 - KANZA KOMET (D), by Jo-Lockpex Dark Roux Gumbo x Kanza Dynamite; o/h Mike Lager

### Amateur Gun Dog (20S)

J: Steven Foster & Matt Harris

- 1 - TNT'S RAISE'N A RUCKUS (B), by Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x Bourbon's Lucky Penny; o Tommy & Linda Thomas, h Tommy Thomas
- 2 - LET'S GIT-R-DONE NELLIE (B), by Shady's Count Kid x Diamond Hill's Magical Mollie; o Bill Cockrum & J. Schlicht, h Bill Cockrum
- 3 - FIRESTARTER'S ALL IN (D), by Ugh Stumblin' From The The Shadows x Decan's Bitterroot Bridgette; o/h Andi Christensen
- 4 - HI-N'S DIAMONDS IN THE SKY (B), GSP

### Open Gun Dog (34S)

J: Mike Lager & Ken Windom

- 1 - WILD MTN'S MIDNIGHT RENDEZVOUS (B), by Triumphant's The Heat Is On x Wild Mtn's Lone Star Rondezhouse; o Marcy Beveridge, h Roger Stowell & Jon St. Clair
- 2 - GRADE 8 BOLT (D), by Kinwashkly Dirty Ned Pepper x Tsunami; o William & M. Oliver, h Scott Johnson
- 3 - WAYSIDE'S AM I BLUE (B), by Wayside's Blue Ridge Runner x Blueridge's Candy Swirl; o Tom Longfellow, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - COPLEY-SHELLTANY ECHO OF ANGELS (D), by Shelltany's Against All Odd x Libertie-Copley More Mimosa?; o Julio Rodriguez, h Scott Johnson

### Amateur All Age (18S)

J: Steven Foster & Matt Harris

- 1 - MK'S MAGNIFICENT BANDITO (D), y Tee Bone x Chief's Nubbins My Lil Lady; o Bill & M. Oliver, h Dave Lincoln
- 2 - KANZA SLIM (D), by Tee-Bone x Microbreeze; o/h Mike Lager
- 3 - TABLE MOUNTAIN LULU (B), by Foster's Buddy x Decan's Blazin Bye; o/h Alan Davis
- 4 - FIRESTARTER'S CROSSED THE LINE (D), by Making R-Point x Windtuck's Enough Said; o Andi Christensen & V. Rankin, h Andi Christensen

### Open All Age (31S)

J: Wes Felt & Jeff Wallace

- 1 - CARPE DIEM (D), by Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Tick Time; o/h David A. Lincoln
- 2 - SHADY'S DESERT KNIGHT (D), by Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o



T. MILAM, WINNER PINEY RUN JAKE WITH KENT PATTERSON, JUDGE DAN WILLY, 2ND PLACE ARROW'S TEQUILA RUSTLER WITH RICHARD BEAVER, JUDGE EVERETT DANNON, 3RD PLACE MAXWELL'S LEGAL TENDER WITH JOEY ROGERS.

- Rick Conner, h Scott Johnson
- 3 - TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG (D), by Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x Lost Creek Kate; o Tom & J. Wonderling, h Scott Johnson
- 4 - KANZASLIM (D), by Tee-Bone x Microbreeze; o/h Mike Lager

### 2017 Mid America Brittany Championship

The 2017 running of the MID AMERICA BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP was held April 24-26, 2017 at the Branched Oak Field Trial Area near Raymond, Nebraska. The Mid American Brittany Championship was hosted by the Missouri Valley Brittany Club and followed the regional club event held April 21-23.

There are some fine folks we need to mention for their contribution to the success of this Championship event. First and foremost, Bill and Julie Cockrum, who are club members of the Missouri Valley Brittany Club. The Cockrums along with club members John Savicky, Bruce Heiter and Jack Higgins devote their time to make this event one of the premier Brittany Championships in the Brittany world. Bill planted birds every day and John drove the dog wagon. Wesley Felt was the reporter. We thank these dedicated folks for their hard work.

The sponsors for the Mid America Brittany Championship are Nestle Purina and Sporting Dog. Nestle Purina gives both money toward the running of this event and Pro Plan products for the winners. Purina is fed to several dogs running in this event as testimony to the quality of feed used in the Pro Plan dog products. Josh Randall from Sport Dog provided a TEK 2.0L Tracking collar to the Champion. We thank these sponsors for their continued support.

The Branched Oak Field Trial Area has a large lodge enjoyed by trial folks to gather for socializing and meals. The meals are prepared by the Wagner family. Karen, George and the kids are there for breakfast and lunch delights. If you have never attended this Championship it would be well worth the drive just for the food.

The judges for this year's event were Howard D. Burbach and Rodney Albin both from Missouri. These two judges were up to the task of three days of riding through cold and windy weather to select the true all age competitors for this Championship

Branched Oak Field Trial Area provides ample space to show a true all age bird dog. The judges had a number of good dogs to choose from with the all-age range, intensity on birds pointed, and the handling necessary to be named as the Champion and Runner-up Champion.

We had thirty dogs run in this Championship. The Champion named for the 2017 Mid America Brittany Championship was DRIVING MISS DAISY II owned by Burton Wice and handled by Tom Tracy, Jr. The Runner-up Champion was

awarded to TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG owned by Tom Wonderling and handled by Scott Johnson.

The third place was awarded to JJ's LEVI THE LION HEART owned and handled by Joe Williams. The fourth place was awarded to TLM TALL TALE owned by Joyce Miley and handled by Tom Tracy Jr.

The bracing format for this Championship had three braces in the morning and three braces in the afternoon. The weather for the three days was good for dogs. The calendar says spring but the temperature on Monday and Tuesday was in the low 50's. Wednesday morning was in the high 30's and all three days we were in a wind advisory.

#### The Championship:

**Brace 1: RU-JEM'S 'LAST' PENNY- Tracy and CARPE DIEM- Johnson.** RU-JEM'S 'LAST' PENNY had several finds before a non-productive and soon after the handler elected to pick her up. CARPE DIEM had two finds at 22 and 51. He finished the hour at a slower pace.

**Brace 2: OCAJE- Johnson and KASHMIR- Tracy.** OCAJE had a find at 8 and 19 and the point at 27 the other dog interfered and she self-released. KASHMIR failed to back.

**Brace 3: DRIVING MISS DAISY II- Tracy and MK'S MY LIL AMMO- Johnson.** DRIVING MISS DAISY II had three finds before mid-hour. The last half we saw her go through the last dam and heading to the meadow below where we saw her hit the far edge and carry it forward. At 57 she had her last find and was released to finish the hour strong. At the final release, I turned around and saw a very pleased owner, as scout, watching his little girl put on a winning performance for this event. Her performance was enjoyed by the judges and she was awarded the highest honor as Champion of the Mid American Brittany Championship. MK'S MY LIL AMMO started forward and looked good at the meadow before the wood bridge. She had three finds and finished the hour at a slower pace.

**Brace 4: A TRACE OF BOURBON WITH DIAMONDS- Johnson and KINWASHKLY TEMPO- Tillson.** A TRACE OF BOURBON WITH DIAMONDS was picked up before the hour. KINWASHKLY TEMPO was lost midway through the brace.

**Brace 5: ROUSTABOUT'S FLAT OUT- Tracy and BYE.** ROUSTABOUT'S FLAT OUT had three finds and on his fourth find he did not see the bird fly and when released went back to investigate and was picked up by his handler.

**Brace 6: SERENDIPITY'S TOP PRIORITY- Johnson and TLM TALL TALE- Tracy.** SERENDIPITY'S TOP PRIORITY was seen under a bird midway and was sent to the dog wagon. TLM TALL TALE had an early find, nonproductive and a find late in the hour. He finished the hour strong and his performance was

enjoyed by the judges and was awarded fourth place.

**Brace 7: CRESCENT CITY GIRL- Tillson and KOKOMO JOSEY JOE-Gorrow.** CRESCENT CITY GIRL had 6 finds and a nonproductive. She finished the hour at a slower pace. KOKOMO JOSEY JOE had a find, back and a nonproductive before she was lost.

**Brace 8: KINWASHKLY FAT BASTARD- Tracy and Bye.** KINWASHKLY FAT BASTARD had two finds and midway through the hour was not pleasing the handler and was picked-up.

**Brace 9: GLADE RUN IRISH- Tracy and STONEY HILL'S PRINCESS FIONA- Johnson.** GLADE RUN IRISH had 5 finds and finished the hour at a slower pace. STONEY HILL'S PRINCESS FIONA had two finds and nearing the hour had a mishap with a bird and was sent to the dog wagon.

**Brace 10: TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG- Johnson and JAGOUB'S BUZZ'N BAYOU- Tracy.** TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG even though he had 6 finds he showed consistency in his range and finished the hour strong going forward. This performance was enjoyed by the judges as he was named the Runner-Up Champion of the Mid American Brittany Championship. JAGOUB'S BUZZ'N BAYOU was seen under a bird at 25 minutes.

**Brace 11: GEORGIA TEXAS TWO STEP- Tracy and JJ'S DIABLO WITH RUSTY TEARS- Williams.** GEORGIA TEXAS TWO STEP was not pleasing the handler and was picked up before the hour. JJ'S DIABLO WITH RUSTY TEARS was seen under a bird at 38 minutes.

**Brace 12: JJ'S LEVI THE LION HEART- Williams and CASTAWAY WILSON- Tracy.** JJ'S LEVI THE LIONHEART had three nice bird finds with some strong forward hunting and finished the hour going to the front. The performance was enjoyed by the judges as he was awarded third place. CASTAWAY WILSON was lost early in the hour.

**Brace 13: ROUSTABOUT'S WHITE KNIGHT- Tracy and JJ'S ALABASTER ANGEL (ANGIE)- Williams.** ROUSTABOUT'S WHITE KNIGHT had a nice find early and was lost midway. JJ'S ALABASTER ANGEL (ANGIE) had 6 finds and a nonproductive and finished the hour at a slower pace.

**Brace 14: TEQUILA SCORCHER- Tillson and THE CRASH SCENE- Tracy.** TEQUILA SCORCHER had three finds and a nonproductive and finished the hour at a slower pace. THE CRASH SCENE had three finds and was lost near the end of the hour.

**Brace 15: SHADY'S DESERT KNIGHT- Johnson and SNIKSOH WINDTUCK WILLY- Tillson.** SHADY'S DESERT KNIGHT had three finds and finished the hour at a slower pace. SNIKSOH WINDTUCK WILLY had two finds and had two nonproductive and handler elected to pick-up.

## 2017 MID AMERICA BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP



TOM THOMAS, BURTON WICE WITH DRIVING MISS DAISY II, HOWARD BURBACH (JUDGE), SCOTT JOHNSON WITH TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG, RODNEY ALBIN (JUDGE), TOM TRACY WITH TLM TALL TALE, WESLEY FELT, AND JOHN SAVICKY

**Brace 16: FIRESTARTER'S CROSSED THE LINE- Tillson and MK'S MAGNIFICENT BANDITO- Johnson.** FIRESTARTER'S CROSSED THE LINE had four nice finds and finished the hour at a slower pace. MK'S MAGNIFICENT BANDITO had a mishap with a bird and was sent to the dog wagon.

This concludes the running of the 2017 MID AMERICA BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP.

### Mid America Brittany Championship Grand Open Limited All Age 1hr(30S)

**J: Rodney Albin & Howard Burbach**

- 1 - DRIVING MISS DAISY II (B), by County Line Ace's High x Famous Chick; o Burotn Wice, h Tom Tracy, Jr.
- 2 - TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG (D), by Ru-Jems a Touch of Bourbon x Lost Creek Kate; o Tom & Jane Wonderling, h Scott Johnson
- 3 - J.J'S LEVI THE LIONHEART (D), by Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x Sandbank Rose; o/h Joe Williams
- 4 - TLM TALL TALE (D), by TLM Bartenders Buddy x TLM Hidden Money; o J. Teutsch & Linda & Tom Milam, h Tom Tracy, Jr.

**SKYLINE  
SportHaven  
Bennet, CO  
May 13-14, 2017**

### Amateur Walking Puppy (9S)

**J: Janice Branam & John Mahoney**

- 1 - TREASURE STATES TOONEY'S TRIBUTE (D), by Beaver's Straight Arrow x SKF Little Miss Beretta; o/h Ronald Noe
- 2 - SIXXEM'S CALIFORNICATION (B), GSP
- 3 - DAN-DE WEEDOT (B), by GFC/FC/AFC Sniksoh Spank's Hank x Dan-De Katey Bar The Door JH; o Daniel & Denise Collins, h Dan Collins

- 4 - FUZZ (D), by Bony Bud x Kountry Boy's Tumbleweed; o/h Dave Lincoln

### Open Puppy (6S)

**J: Matt Clyker & Gordon Foster**

- 1 - SOUTHWIND'S TESTING THE LIMITS (D), VIZ
- 2 - SNIKSOH HANK'S HATCH (D), by GFC/FC/AFC Sniksoh Spank's Hank x Sniksoh Bounces Babe; o/h Adam Freeman
- 3 - FUZZ (D), by Bony Bud x Kountry Boy's Tumbleweed; o/h Dave Lincoln
- 4 - DAN-DE WEEDOT (B), by GFC/FC/AFC Sniksoh Spank's Hank x Dan-De Katey Bar The Door JH; o Daniel & Denise Collins, h Dan Collins

### Amateur Walking Derby (8S)

**J: Gordon Foster & Scott Skinner**

- 1 - TROUX GRIT (D), by FC/AFC Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Kanza Dynamite; o/h Dave Lincoln
- 2 - SIXXEM'S CALIFORNICATION (B), GSP
- 3 - CUTTIN WILD COLORADO OTTO (D), GSP
- 4 - WINDTUCK'S JUMPING CHOLLA (B), by Hideaway's Souvenir of South Park x Windtuck's Blazing Dynasty; o/h Lori Hugh

### Open Derby (8S)

**J: Matt Clyker & Kelly Porter**

- 1 - TROUX GRIT (D), by FC/AFC Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Kanza Dynamite; o/h Dave Lincoln
- 2 - GODFATHERS CATEGORY 5 (D), by Godfather's Head-Rush x My Wild Child Roxy; o/h Steve Chang
- 3 - HUDSONS DOUBLE REBEL (D), P
- 4 - FUZZ (D), by Bony Bud x Kountry Boy's Tumbleweed; o/h Dave Lincoln

### Amateur Gun Dog (18S)

**J: Janice Branam & Scott Skinner**

- 1 - BOULDER'S N FUSION'S SMARTI PANTS OF SOUTHWIND (B), VIZ

- 2 - GEORGIA'S TEXAS TWO STEP (B), by FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat x JB's Georgian Amber Blaze; o Travis & Clayton Tangen, h Travis Tangen
- 3 - GODFATHER'S RED FEATHER GUNSLINGER (D), by Godfather's Head Rush x Godfather's Romani; o/h Aimon Alkanai
- 4 - VK'S TWENTY GAUGE XR (D), VIZ

### Open Gun Dog (27S)

**J: Chris Corliss & Gary Fromme**

- 1 - BE JUST (B), P
- 2 - DAN-DE KATEY BAR THE DOOR (B), by BBB's Lucky Strike x Spanky's Little Rascal My Pick Missy JH; o Daniel & Denise Collins, h Daniel Collins
- 3 - GUN BARREL GODFATHER AUGUSTUS (D), by BBB's Lucky Strike x Godfather's Soprano; o B. Fischer, h Steve Chang
- 4 - NUEVA ES ROZAARAGORN (B), VIZ

### Amateur Limited Gun Dog (14S)

**J: Gary Fromme & John Mahoney**

- 1 - DAN-DE KATEY BAR THE DOOR JH (B), by BBB's Lucky Strike x Spanky's Little Rascal My Pick Missy JH; o Daniel & Denise Collins, h Daniel Collins
- 2 - SOUTHWIND'S FLATIRONS CURISE (D), VIZ
- 3 - DOC HOLLIDAY'S SIDE BY SIDE (D), VIZ
- 4 - RAZN VIN DE GARDE JH (D), VIZ

**WEST COAST**

**GREATER PHOENIX  
Sonoita, AZ  
January 13-18, 2017**

### Open Derby (8S)

**J: Dave Hayes & Bill Landress**

- 1 - MTB LOUREE'S LET'S HAVE A FEE-ESTA (B), by FC/AFC Kiger Hills Louee x NAFC/DC/AFC MTB Cabo Rita de Scipio; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 2 - JT COPPER BUCKAROO (D), by FC Kiger Hills Louee x Lock and Load Daisy; o Jeff Minch, h Paul Doiron
- 3 - MTB LOUREE'S BONFIRE (B), by FC/AFC Kiger Hills Louee x NAFC/DC/AFC MTB Cabo Rita de Scipio; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 4 - TO GUN BARN VON SCHWENGLER (D), GSP

### Amateur Gun Dog (12S)

**J: Arlette Hennesey & James Gagnon**

- 1 - MASONRIDGE'S MAVERICK (D), by Masonridge's Ajax Rebel x Doc Holliday's Katie Elder; o Guy & Claudia Shelander, h Guy Shelander
- 2 - FC/AFC ROSIE'S RE-FRY (D), by FC/AFC/6xCH Gunrunners Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o Norman & Terry Ahl, h Norman Ahl
- 3 - BLUE COLLAR'S HIGH STAKES POKER (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC/AFC Martin's Rusty Diamond Hunter; o Martin Maresh, h Julie Maresh
- 4 - TRAX EDENROCK FIREWORKS ONE (B), WEIM



**WINDY HILL SASSY KYLIE**

**Open Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: James Gagnon & Dennis Brown**

- 1 - FC/AFC ROSIE'S RE-FRY (D), by FC/AFC Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o Norman & Terry Ahl, h Norman Ahl
- 2 - COPLEY'S WARRIOR PRINCESS OF CAMELOT JH (B), by GCH/CH Shelttany's Against All Odds x CH Copley Wincrest Dirty Martini; o Jeri Conklin & Robin Tomasi, h Paul Doiron
- 3 - AFC WINDY HILL SASSY KYLIE (B), by FC Windy Hills Ike x Shady's Windancer; o/h Bill Bradford
- 4 - ROSIE'S LITTLE RASCAL (B), by FC/AFC Gunrunner's Ladys Man x FC Desert Rose IV; o Norman & Terry Ahl, h Norman Ahl

**Open All Age (8S)**

**J: Todd Yamamota & Heather Gast**

- 1 - Withheld
- 2 - SR'S BLEW BY TYPHOON (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Blew By Yet?; o/h Daniel Doiron
- 3 - FC RUSTY RIDGE WHERE U BEEN (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Blew By Yet?; Jan & Claude Kilpatrick, h Daniel Doiron
- 4 - Withheld

**Open Limited Gun Dog (8S)**

**J: Heather Gast & Dennis Brown**

- 1 - K NINE'S ON THE LOOSE (B), by NAFC/

FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew by You II x K Nine's Guns & Roses; o Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessy, h Paul Doiron

- 2 - MTB ZIPNSON VENI VIDI VICI (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x DC/AFC Zippity-Do-Dot; o Haley Glick & John Patrick Rountree, h Paul Doiron
- 3 - FC/AFC QUAIL ROCK TOO TOUCH (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Wishful Thinking; o Ellen Weinfurter, h Paul Doiron
- 4 - WINDY HILL TUMBLIN TARA (B), by NGDC/FC Legacy's Pine Bandit x Ping III; o/h Bill Bradford

cholla cacti. A turnaround at about 30 takes the participants west over similar grassland terrain in addition to bottoms covered in mesquite trees. This open country allows the dogs to have a big finish.

Our judges were Heather Gast from Sunriver, Montana and Wayne Hale from Weiser, Idaho.

Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid handled by Paul Doiron and owned by the hard working Joe Gower who couldn't be here due to his business commitments showed the judges what they were looking for in the champion: he had 3 staunch, intent finds and looked like a million bucks. From the castoff he was out of sight until he was found

**WESTERN BRITTANY OPEN ALL AGE CHAMPIONSHIP**



**1ST PLACE SONNY WITH PAUL DOIRON, 2ND PLACE CALI WITH TOM WHITE, 3RD PLACE PATCH WITH MARGARET HORSTMAYER**

**Arizona Amateur All Age Brittany Championship**

**Grand Limited Amateur All Age 1hr(8S)**

**J: Jim Schultz & Todd Yamamoto**

- 1 - MAGIC CARPET RIDE (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Mickey's Spice Girl; o/h Wayne Hale
- 2 - SR'S BLEW BY TYPHOON (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Blew By Yet?; o Daniel Dorion, h Joe Gower
- 3-4 - Withheld

**Western Brittany Open All Age Championship**

The 2017 Western Brittany Open All age Championship was held on January 17 & 18th on the Las Cienegas Resource area near Sonoita, AZ in southeastern Arizona. The hour course consists of a breakaway through about one-fourth mile of flat grasslands covered with native grass, rocks & cacti bordered by mesquite trees. Heading east there is a dry creek bed that lines the left side of the course. Going forward there is a set of two hills- the first one taller than the second. At the base of the hills there's a crossing road through the dry creek bed which leads up to the water barrel. Once again the course turns in an easterly direction through grasslands studded with mesquite trees, century plants and

standing on the back side of the big hill. His 3rd find was a difficult one for the handler: Sonny was standing down in a ditch and the quail was hiding under a log but Paul got the bird to fly and all was in order. His race was nice and smooth with a big finish. As the winner Sonny was rewarded with a beautiful silver belt buckle donated by Dennis Brown.

Runner up was MTB Scipio's Hot Shot of Whizki owned and handled by Tom White of Melba, Idaho. On her release Cali headed to the front towards the big hill. After finding the hills barren, she crossed the dry creek bed to the water barrel and headed east. At the turn around she was out of sight. Proceeding west the handler spotted her and called point. The bird was flushed with all manners in order. On her release she ran to the bottoms on the far right( north) and was found standing at the base of some mesquite tree roots at about 50. She then took off and wasn't seen for quite some time. After an extensive search of the bottoms by the handler and scout, the scout found her buried in the tall grass to the front and called point. A chukar was flushed and Cali stood tall to watch it fly. Her hour performance and effort was then completed.

Third place was awarded to Spanish Corral's Sonny Patch owned by Joe Gower and handled by Tom White. After his release Patch was not seen until he showed up along the dry creek



bed tree line heading towards the base of the big hill and the water barrel crossing. He took a right turn and went east and was not seen again. The judges and handlers continued forward on the course and the scout was sent to search the mesquites on the far right. After exploring the area, the scout found Patch standing staunchly at the base of a century plant. The scout had to leave him standing there to go summon the judges and handler. After a number of relocations by the handler, a wet chukar emerged from its hiding place and flew while Patch stood tall and steady. He was watered, cast off and worked to the front. Patch was seen to the front when time was called.

### Western Brittany Open All Age Championship

#### Grand Open Limited All Age 1hr(9S)

##### J: Heather Gast & Wayne Hale

- 1 - NAFC/FC/AFC SPANISH CORRAL'S SUNDANCE KID (D), by NGDC/FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Stevix Bulletproof Jill; o Joe Gower, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - DC/AFC MTB SCIPIO'S HOT SHOT OF WHIZKI (B), by DC/AFC Hi Proof Whizki x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio; o Tom White & Margert Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 3 - FC/AFC SPANISH CORRAL'S SONNY PATCH (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x CH/AFC Midas Blazin Amber Skies; o Joe Gower, h Paul Doiron
- 4 - Withheld

## WASHINGTON Ritzville, WA April 14-16, 2017

WBC Spring Field Trial was held on April 14-16. I would like to provide my observation on this very successful event. It was either cold, raining, overcast, windy or all three up until our event began and the sun came out and the skies cleared immediately improving our situation and disposition. High water in the stream prevented all but the most hardy from crossing which required a superhuman effort by Kris and Tony to provide transport via John's truck and trailer for handlers, dogs and horses to the Gun Dog course throughout the entire event, which worked amazingly. This year we offered stakes in Open All Age and Open Gun Dog open to Brittanys only. Open Puppy, Open Derby, Amateur Gun Dog, Amateur All Age and Amateur Walking Derby were open to all AKC Registered Pointing breeds which brought in many new faces. We met folks from OR, CA, ID, MT, Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan Canada. I suppose our biggest hurdle was finding enough people available with horses who were able to scout

and plant birds but with the help of a few good people the work got done and made it possible for all to enjoy the benefits. I hear that the food was something that made all the hard work worthwhile at the end of the day. It is with much gratitude that we thank our judges and the many hands that helped make it a successful event for all involved.  
Nancy Noble

#### Open Puppy(16S)

##### J: Rick Axtell & Lawrence Sandusky

- 1 - WHITETHORN'S BLACKWATCH (B), GSP
- 2 - SILVER RAIN'S TRAXI DRIVR (D), WEIM
- 3 - DUNFUR'S DANCING DAKOTA (B), GSP
- 4 - EL DEEOGEE (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Blew By Yet; o Phillip Emery, h Paul Doiron

#### Amateur Walking Derby (9S)

##### J: Tom White & Joe Waitman

- 1 - HIGH LONESOME BOWDEN HILLS (D), by FC/AFC FireStarter's Crossed The Line x Sniksoh Tequila Caliente; o Jim & Pattie Hammett
- 2 - SILVER RAIN'S TRAXI DRIVER, WEIM
- 3 - NEVER SAY NEVER (B), by NAGDC/NGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Never Looking Back; o Jodi Pollack, h Guy Pollack
- 4 - WESTWEIM'S DODGE CITY'S MARSHAL-TRAX VON EDELWEISS (WEIM)

#### Open Derby (13S)

##### J: R.J. Marquart & Lawrence Sandusky

- 1 - JT COPPER BUCKAROO (D), by FC Kiger Hills Louee x Lock and Load Daisy; o Jeff Minch, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - MTB LOUREE'S BONFIRE (B), by FC/AFC Kiger Hills Louee x NAFC/DC/AFC MTB Cabo Rita De Scipio; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer
- 3 - WIND RIP'S MIDNIGHT BLUE (B), GSP
- 4 - HIGH LONESOME BOWDEN HILLS (D), by FC/AFC Fire Starter's Crossed the Line x Sniksoh Tequila Caliente; o Jim & Pattie Hammett

#### Amateur Gun Dog (23S)

##### J: Jim Hammett & Patti Van De Coevering, DVM

- 1 - FC WINDRIP'S ON YOUR KNEES JH (B), GSP
- 2 - AFC/FC CEDAR CREEK HAWKEYE (D), by NAFC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x DC/AFC Zippity-Do-Dot; o Joe Waitman
- 3 - FC DUNFUR'S TURSTER (D), GSP
- 4 - CH SCHONHUND OUT OF THE SHADOWS (D), by DC Almadens River Of Shadows x CH Gourley's Maximum Bet; o Ian & Tammy Robertson

#### Open Gun Dog (27S)

##### J: Janet Grunbok & Laury Myles

- 1 - MTB ZIPNSON VENI VIDI VICI (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x DC/AFC Zippity-Do-Dot; o Haley Glick & John Patrick Roundtree, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - FC/AFC JALO'S SPECK TACULAR (B), by FC/AFC Brown's BBJ MH x Jalo's Redneck Girl; o Jim House
- 3 - FC/AFC P & J'S RIM ROCK (D), by NFC San-Dee's Blazin Shane x FC/AFC Hideaway Red's Bess Bet; o Jim & Pattie Hammett
- 4 - SONNY'S HOT SUMMER BREEZE (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Blew By Yet?; o Myra-Dawn Ellis, h Paul Doiron

#### Amateur All Age (17S)

##### J: Wayne Down & John Henderson

- 1 - SAGELAND'S BLAZE'N LITTLE WHIZ (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o Ian & Tammy Robertson
- 2 - HIGHLONESOME SAGE, by NAFC/Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x Blew By Yet?; o Jim & Pattie Hammett
- 3 - MOONSHINE NELL (B), by NGDC/FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x DC/AFC Zippity Do-Dot; o Larry Sandusky
- 4 -

#### Open All Age (13S)

##### J: Frank Bright & Mark Shearman

- 1 - SAGELAND'S BLAZE'N LITTLE WHIZ (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x DC BBB's Flashy Rose; o Ian & Tammy Robertson
- 2 - KINWASHKLY WEE JOHNNY D (D), by Terra's Cabo Wabo x Kinwashkly Silver Charm; o Tom Doherty & Kim Williams
- 3 - BLEW ME AWAY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x FC Blew By Yet?; o Norman & Terry Ahl, h Paul Doiron
- 4 - HIGH LONESOME SAGE (D), by NAFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x Blew By Yet?; o Jim & Pattie Hammett

## IDAHO Mile Post 9 Hwy 95 Marsing, ID April 22-23, 2017

The Idaho Brittany club held its spring trial back at Mile Post 9, Hwy. 95 at Marsing, ID, if you remember we had the Soda Fire the summer of 2015 and we've been unable to use them. BLM has allowed us to start reusing the grounds and it sure is nice to be back home. BLM has done some reseeding of the native grasses and sagebrush so in a few years it will be great grounds again.



**JIM & PATTIE HAMMETT WITH  
HIGH LONESOME SAGE**

Due to extremely high winds on Saturday conditions for the dogs and handlers were not the best and it showed when placements were handed out that evening during the potluck dinner. Sunday was much better conditions. We would like to thank all of the Judges, club members, volunteers and family members without their help it would be impossible to put on a great trial.

John Henderson awarded the Northwest All Age Challenge Trophy at the conclusion of our trial for the spring winner, Highlonesome Sage. John said that he had six placements during the spring circuit with two firsts awarded this spring. Congratulations to Jim and Pattie Hammett.

The following are the placements of our trial:

#### **Open Puppy (6S)**

**J: Joe Waitman & John Henderson**

- 1 - BREEZWOOD ZOLI (B), GSP
- 2 - WARBONNET & CAMPBELL'S SKYE'S THE LIMIT (B), by Kinwashkly Dirty Ned Pepper x Warbonnet Summer Wynd Dance; o Jacqui & Ben Campbell, h Ben Campbell
- 3 - AUDI'S STELLAR SUNRISE (B), ES
- 4 - SILVER RAIN'S TRAXI DRIVER (D), WEIM

#### **Open Derby (5S)**

**J: Joe Waitman & John Henderson**

- 1 - SILVER RAIN N EIDELWEISS TRAXI ONE TIRE (D), WEIM
- 2-4 - Withheld

#### **Amateur Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: Dan Campbell & Joe Gower**

- 1 - CEDAR CREEK HAWKEYE (D), by Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x Zippity Do Dot; o/h Joe Waitman
- 2 - OUTSIDE CHEWY (D), P
- 3-4 - Withheld

#### **Open Gun Dog (21S)**

**J: Dan Campbell & Jim Hammett**

- 1 - K NINE'S ON THE LOOSE (B), by Maxell's Blew By You II x KNine's Guns & Roses; o Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessy, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - NORTH UMPQUA'S GOLDEN T'QUILA (B), by MB's Make Mine A Double x North Umpqua's Lucy's Golden Edition; o Karen Barrows, h Paul Doiron
- 3 - CEDAR CREEK HAWKEYE (D), by Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x Zippity Do Dot; o/h Joe Waitman
- 4 - KNINE FINALE'S WAY TO GO (B), by MegaSmoke Grand Fianle x Knine's on the Loose; o Linda McDonald, h Paul Doiron

#### **Amateur All Age (13S)**

**J: John Henderson & Jeremy King**

- 1 - MOONSHINE NELL (B), by San-Dee's Blazing Shane x Zippity-Do-Dot; o/h Larry Sandusky
- 2 - HIGH LONESOME SAGE (D), by Spanish Corral' Sundance Kid x Blew By Yet? o/h Jim Hammett
- 3 - MTB ZIPNSON VENI VIDI VICI (D), by Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x Zippity-Do-Dot; o Haley Glick & John Rountree, h Tom White
- 4 - STALEY'S ORANGE OUTLAW MR. COOPER (D), by Oberon Fairy's King x Titania Fairy's Queen; o/h Dan Campbell

#### **Open All Age (13S)**

**J: Leslie Like & Jim House**

- 1 - SPANISH CORRAL'S SUNDANCE KID (D), by San-Dee's Blazing Shane x Stevix Bulletproof Jill; o/h Joe Gower
- 2-4 - Withheld

## **OREGON Boyce Corral Madras, OR May 13-14, 2017**

#### **Open Walking Puppy (6S)**

**J: Joe Waitman & Jim Hammett**

- 1 - SILVER RAIN'S TRAXI DRIVER (D), WEIM
- 2 - BROWNS SUBLIME INDIANA TEMPLE OF DOOM, by MB Make Mine A Double x Browns Sublime Chase; o/h Dr. Ross Brown
- 3 - COLDWATER'S ULTIMATE OUTLAW (D), GSP
- 4 - Withheld

#### **Amateur Walking Derby (8S)**

**J: Joe Waitman & Jim Hammett**

- 1 - WIND MTN'S ROYAL FLUSH (D), by Kiger Hill's Hudson x Wind Mtn's Catwoman; o/h Connie Strom
- 2 - SILVER RAIN'S TRAXI DRIVER (D), WEIM
- 3 - SILVER RAIN N EIDELWEISS TRAXION TIRE (D), WEIM
- 4 - WARBONNET & CAMPBELL'S SKYE'S THE LIMIT (B), by Klnwashkly Dirty Ned Pepper x Warbonnet Summer Wynd Dance; o Jacque & Ben Campbell, h Ben Campbell

#### **Open Walking Derby (7S)**

**J: Joe Waitman & Meg Eden**

- 1 - SILVER RAIN N EIDELWEISS TRAXION TIRE (D), WEIM
- 2 - OWYHEE STRIKE (D), by Cedar Creek Hawykeye x Shane's Zippity Zoe; o/h Rick Axtell
- 3 - WIND MTN'S ROYAL FLUSH (D), by Kiger Hill's Hudson x Wint Mtn's Catwoman; o/h Connie Strom
- 4 - KIGER HILLS GONE WITH THE WIND (B), by Kiger Hills Hudson x Wind MTN's Catwoman; o C. & Mark Shearman, h Mark Shearman

#### **Amateur Walking Gun Dog (20S)**

**J: Meg Eden & Jim Hammett**

- 1 - CAYUSE CALAMITY CATE (B), by Pake's Hunter x Windswept Rosebud; o Corrie Thorne Hadley, h Chet or Corrie Hadley
- 2 - WIND MTN'S IRONMAN (D), by FC/AFC Clyde's MicroBreeze x CH Three B's Goddess of Love JH; o/h Connie Strom
- 3 - TIMBERLINE'S LONE RANGER (D), by Sanbar's Ride the Wind x Timberline Cedaridge Chochoolic; o Anthony Thompson & T. Montes-Botham, h Anthony Thompson
- 4 - WIND MTN'S IMPERIAL AMBER ALE (B), by Wind Mtn's Ironman x Wind Mtn's Enchantress of Three B; o/h Connie Strom

#### **Open Walking Gun Dog (28S)**

**J: Mark Shearman & Leslie Like**

- 1 - SOMEDAY'S SHOWMAN (D), P
- 2 - CAYUSE (D), by P and J's Rim Rock x Wind Mtn's Over The Rainbow; o/h Chet Hadley
- 3 - SCHONHUND OUT OF THE SHADOWS (D), by Almaden's River of Shadows x Gourley's Maximum Bet; o Ian & T. Robertson, h Scott Robertson
- 4 - BIG BOY BEN (D), GSP

## Discovering Brittanys

*By David A. Fletcher*

As a youngster growing up and on to high school and college I knew only one breed of dog, the Irish Water Spaniel. This dog could work the foot scent of a moving Pheasant in the cattail gullies and eventually flush for the gun. That Spaniel could also sit in the middle of a canoe as my father and I “jump shot” ducks (I paddled) on slow meandering rivers and especially on left turns ducks would be close, they would flush and Dad’s model 12 would ring out and there were Mallards, Wood Ducks or Teal on the water. Those that fell to the sides of the main stream were in no man’s land... too thick to paddle into and too flimsy to walk on with hip boots. That curly brown Irish would leave the canoe and bring the ducks, climb back into the canoe, and shake his coat free of water. What did I learn, I learned about the lovable Spaniel disposition: try and block the water he shook on you after each swim, the ever increasing tempo of working a running pheasant, and the running you had to do to keep up and be in position for the flush and the shot.

After college, salaried, and able to assemble my own gear, I acquired a car, a small canoe and a new shotgun. I also bought a German Shorthair pup because I read that they pointed and indicated to you where the bird was and they were reputed to be excellent, web-footed swimmers. This info was from the magazine articles and textbooks. I had never seen a dog stand on point. The Shorthair pup was a natural, solid liver and one generation out of Germany. This was all before the Shorthair breed got much whiter. What a pleasure it was to run out in front of the dog on point, block the bird from running off and come back in toward the dog for the flush. I had struck gold. My Dad was getting too old to jump shoot with me, so I did the paddling alone in the canoe with my new dog. The Pheasant hunting also took a turn upwards. Appreciated was no running behind a flushing dog for a quarter mile and making the hot huffing and puffing. I was in a new to me “pointing dog” world.

I, being competitive, of course, decided to enter my Shorthair pup in a field trial. I knew nothing about trials, or what the dogs were supposed to do. I was a pure novice. I had a close, short working foot gun dog, competing against field trial type Pointers and Setters. I did not place in that 1957 Open Puppy stake, but I got bit by the field trial bug. Over the next five years I competed in the local trials with a Pointer, a granddaughter of the immortal Tyson and garnered about 20 placements. I began reporting trials and did some judging. I helped form new clubs and held officership positions in sever clubs and Associations. There were only one or two Brittanys competing in that era, and there were no Brittany Clubs or "Brittany only" stakes in my native Ontario, Canada. Bob Lambert and Bill McClure were my only Brittany associates. In 1963 I had the urge to move west in live in Calgary, Alberta and hunt the very plentiful Pheasant, Hungarian Partridge and Sharptailed Grouse of the west. They were everywhere in Alberta in the 1960s, both for hunting and dog training. I immediately became involved with trials there and served in many field trial clubs. In 1964 William F. Brown of the American Field asked me to report some prairie Championships for the FIELD, and he put me on the part-time payroll. These were the All-American Chicken Championship at Broomhill, Manitoba the Border International Chicken Championhip at Frosbisher, Saskatchewan and the Dominion Chicken Championship at Gainsbourough, Saskatchewan... about a month of prairie field

trialing. At the Border International, which lasted 14 days that year, I met Delmar Smith, who was one of the judges. My education of Brittanys began. After three years of this Canadian reporting the American Field hired me as staff reporter and I worked full time for the FIELD residing in Chicago, until the summer of 1969. Marriage and the desire to have a place in the country with children, horses and dogs overtook my wonderful career riding horses all day and cranking out reports on my typewriter part of the night. I did truly love it, and I saw hundreds and hundreds of the best field trial dogs compete across the nation. The Dominion Chicken Championship, last on the summer prairie schedule was likely my favorite. It was the nicest time of the year, cooling from the August heat, with fall colors approaching, all the crops were harvested, and the places we could ride and run dogs was limitless. The Dominion club furnished the reporter's horses and they came from the nearby camp of Lee Holman. Jim was at camp with his dad, as my memory serves me... a teenager. I saw them each day as they brought my horses from their nearby camp to the starting line. On several occasions the Dominion club held a Shooting Dog stake, and I recall Lee Holman's words, and he said, "I'll match every entry you get with a Brittany. I cannot remember if he ever accomplished that, but he did enter several from his string on many occasions. In my 1968 FIELD report I noted five Britts from the Holman string in the Open Shooting Dog Stake. They were Buckie Weaver, Le Bon Garcon, Joel's Copper Jacques, Hoover's Rusty Rogue, and Tyoga Sam. The entry consisted of 11 Pointers, 4 Setters, and 5 Brittanys. The judges were Mike Rasheta, a retired Indiana State Policeman, and William Cox of Bentonia, MS, a State Congressman. Both good friends and astue dog men. Winner was a setter female, Susan's Ladybird, owned by Elwin and Inez Smith, and this great bitch was one of the founders of what became later known as the "Smith Setters" handled by Harold Ray with Sherry scouting. Second was Flush's Lemon Sour, pointer, handled by retired Illinois Central engineer Billy Martin. Third was Le Bon Garcon, Brittany, handled by Jim Holman. Let me say this. The Holman Brittanys that competed in this stake were not close working foot handled Shooting Dogs. We were all on horseback reaching across some of the prettiest Canadian Prairie you would ever find. There were many birds on the courses—harvested wheat stubble laced with small popple bluffs and wolfwillow lined ridges at intervals. As a testimony to the birds available, many of the hour dogs in the Open Championship braces ran up half a dozen finds. I remember the Britts as good horseback dogs that hunted the prairie terrain with lots of appeal and they knew what they were there for.

My association with Delmar, Rick, Ronnie Sr., and Tom Smith grew from the 1964 marathon Border Championship, riding to points with Delmar for a week. That friendship led to a wedding present to me in 1969, from Delmar, a Bozooka's Brandy puppy, many invitations to judge at Ardmore and other venues. On one occasion Rick spent a week at my home in Michigan between the Eastern and Midwest Brittany futurities. He took home with him on consignment a Shooting Dog out of my Bazooka's Brandy bitch, my wedding present, sired by Tondee's Sandy Valley Duke. My repayment for this dog was a pup from Bill Norvell's kennel, Shiawassee Showtime Babe. She was a great bird dog and in her first litter bred to The Real Thing was a male I sold as a pup to Dave Kerr, in Canada, who was later owned by Jim and Janet Chase... Rimarda's Trademark. Since those memorable times, I have had Brittanys in my kennel continuously to this day.

2016-2018 ABC FUTURITIES LITTER NOMINATIONS

WHELP DATE	TITLE	DAM'S NAME	TITLE	SIRE'S NAME	LITTER SIZE		BREEDER(S)
					MALE	FEMALE	
1/19/16		Ajax Dark Side Mila	GFC/AFC	Hap's Spice Rum Beckham	4	3	John & Judith Marinelli
2/10/16	GCH	Ammo's Arms Deal	CH	Waypoint Chancey Diamond Riker	7	7	Joyce Roberts & Vic Williams
5/15/16		Anna B Rose Silver Dollar Queen	DC/AFC	Dr Jac's Redneck Rampage O Dee JH	9	3	Gregory J. & Debra K. Massoglia, Robert D. Massoglia & tate J. Massoglia
8/9/16	CH	Auten's Supernova of Grousehaven	DC/AFC	Auten's Rangler Rudy RLJ	1	5	Ronald & Carol Auten
5/3/16		Becassier's Sawtooth Samantha	CH	The Whiz Kid	5	3	Stephen R. Pellessier
4/19/16	CH	Birch Spring PC Lunar Eclipse JH	NAFC/FC/AFC	J&A's Magnificent Obsession Of Acton JH	7	3	Phillip A. Thayer JR. & Benjamin R. Thayer
3/11/16	FC	Bow By Yet?	CH	Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid	4	4	Daniel Doiron
1/1/16		Boudreaux's Glory Quail-a-loo-ya	FC	Saradac's Red Hot Rascal	3	3	Darlene A. Dow
10/27/16		Boudreaux's Micro Bullet	FC	TLM Co-Pilot	3	3	Darlene A. Dow & Edward W. Kostka Jr.
6/12/16		Brendl Brook's Shady Lady	FC	Broadway Joe VI	4	2	Beverly Haynes
6/21/16	GCH	Brooke of Millennium Diamonds	CH	Sanbar's Curtain Call JH	0	4	Rebecca Grommon & Robin Tomasi
11/12/16	CH	Calliah's Sanbar's Floating River	GCH	RJ'S Sierra Edition MH	2	3	Mary Brown, Shellie Sytsma, Jo Zito, Cherie Jones
6/25/16		Capewind's Perfect Ten	AFC	Capewind's Sailing Weather Gage	4	2	Tania Lewandowski
3/11/16	CH	Center Ridge's Whitey Girl	CH/AFC	Renicrof's Detroit Rascal	2	1	Harold Darga
4/18/16		Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie Mae	GCH/DC	RIA Captain's Heart-N-Soul JH	3	5	Richard Neff
9/8/16	GCH	Copley's All Fun 'N Games	GCH/DC	Ory's Marshall Dillon SH	1	3	Joy Ory & Tim Ory, Michelle Ory
10/18/16		Copper's Artemis	GCH/DC	Wolfam Oakleaf Tenzing JH	6	3	Karen & Michael Ritter
7/21/16	CH	Crosscreek Millicent of The Mountains	GFC/AFC	Ory's Marshall Dillon SH	2	5	Nancy Hensley, Sue Richards & Joy Ory
5/19/16		Dan-De Katey Bar the Door JH	NAFC/FC/AFC	Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid	6	4	Daniel G. Collins II and Denise Collins
4/15/16	AFC	Decan's Blazin' Bye	CH	Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid	2	5	Allen Davis
4/10/16		Diamond Hill work Hard Play Harder	GCH	Saradac's Micro-Blast	4	2	Lisa Pollock & Paul Pollock
3/3/16	GCH	Dogwood Hollow Little Surfer Girl	DC	Dogwood Hollow Bengal Zero Zero	1	1	Jennifer Brooke Burlingame & Geri Clements & Cheryl Mika
11/10/16		Dogwood's Ruby-Doo	GCH	Turningspot Landslide	6	5	Todd Parmenter
1/1/16		Fairleah's Fantaisie	GCH/DC	Ajax Jaro's Josey Wales MH	3	1	Richard E. & Sharon Johnson
5/31/16	GCH	FarOut Fields Pure Gold Nugget JH CA	NFC/GFC/FC/AFC	Wild Mtn's Surf In A Hurricane	5	0	Leo & Sherry Foster
1/1/16	FC	Grammar's One Rough Diamond JH	GFC/AFC	Ory's Marshall Dillon SH	4	5	Sue Richards & Joy Ory
1/2/16	CH	Hideaway Red's Grace Under Fire	GFC/AFC	Uncle Kracker	3	3	Jason Staley & Cortnee Staley
7/6/16	FC	Hideaway Red's Grace Under Fire	GFC/AFC	August Rush	4	4	Cortnee Staley
4/4/16	FC/AFC	High Hopes Little Ann	CH	Sniksoh Spank's Hank	2	3	Dan Riedl & Allison Riedl
8/16/16		Hill's Catch'N The Wind JH	GCH	Hill's Blazin' Jac JH	0	1	Paul E. & Dawn S. Hill
10/2/16		Hurricane Melodrama	GCH	Ajax Jaro's Josey Wales MH	7	3	Kelly Woerfel
11/12/16	GCH	Illusion N' Labyrinth Kiss This SH	FC	Sunquest Star 'Vue's Special Edition	5	1	Abbie Hanson, Charles Hanson & Karen Hanson & Amy Alspaugh Penuel
1/4/16		Janee's Let Her Go	AFC	Janee's I'll Make Ya Famous	3	2	Jason Staley & Cortnee Staley
6/24/16		Janee's Cabella Cheyanne	AFC	MVP Redline's High Octane JH	1	3	Cortnee Staley
5/8/16		JB's Cabella Cheyanne	CH/AFC	Bony Bud	6	4	Jennifer Pollman & Blake Pollman
6/25/16		K Nine Microburst	CH/AFC	K Nine Mr. Clean	1	3	Arlette Hennessy
6/29/16		K Nine's Coyote Ugly	CH/AFC	Loki's Blizzard of Mischief	1	2	Arlette Hennessy
4/10/16		K Nine's Gun's and Roses	CH/AFC	K Nine's Wind Runner	2	5	Arlette Hennessy
2/23/16		K Nine's Talk Todah Paw	AFC/CH	Loki's Blizzard of Mischief	3	1	Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessy
9/21/16		K Nine's Talk Todah Paw	CH	Loki's Blizzard of Mischief	5	2	Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessy
2/3/16		Kabina's Double Shot Espresso	NAFC/DC/AFC	Triumphant's Absolutely G.Q. JH	4	3	LeslieAnn Stalker, Gregory Stalker, David Downing, Nancy Crandall
6/4/16	AFC	Kid's Little Ann	GCH	Renegade's Kansas Kid	2	3	Bruce Heiter
7/7/16	GCH	Killion's Little Bit A Nitro JH	DC	Sovereign's Chasing Legends	4	2	David J. Killion
4/14/16		Kinwashkly Defiant Diefenbaker	GCH	Warbonnet's Orion In The Big Sky	3	2	Leslie Andreas
7/20/16	CH	Kinwashkly Do U Believein Magic JH	GCH	Warsport Hot To Ride Lucky Seven MH	3	6	Gail Easter & Terry Courtright
10/20/16		Kinwashkly Ginjac FT Barbie JHA	GCH	Sigbrit's Rattle My Cage JH	4	4	Bobbie L. Sigmund & Jeff Currier
5/31/16		Kinwashkly Instant Replay	DC/AFC	Megasmoke Grand Finale	1	3	Leslie Andreas
11/14/16		Kinwashkly Single White Female	DC	Kinwashkly Dirty Ned Pepper	1	3	Leslie Andreas
7/13/16	CH	Kinwashkly Stolen Diamond	GCH/DC/AFC	Diamond Hill Dangerous Man	2	4	Darlene A. Dow, Edward Kostka Jr., Lisa Pollock, Paul Pollock
5/24/16		Kountry Boy's Tumbleweed	GCH	Bony Bud	4	3	Kevin and Lisa Stonehouse
5/17/16	CH	Labyrinth NMR Champagne Kisses	GCH	Shelttany Against All Odds	4	3	Karen Hanson
3/12/16	GCH	Labyrinth NMR Ready for Confetti	GCH	Shelttany Against All Odds	3	3	Karen Hanson

2016-2018 ABC FUTURITIES LITTER NOMINATIONS

WHELP DATE	TITLE	DAM'S NAME	TITLE	SIRE'S NAME	LITTER SIZE		BREEDER(S)
					MALE	FEMALE	
1/19/16		Ajax Dark Side Mila	GFC/AFC	Hap's Spice Rum Becktham	4	3	John & Judith Marinelli
2/10/16	GCH	Ammo's Arms Deal	CH	Waypoint Chancey Diamond Riker	7	7	Joyce Roberts & Vic Williams
5/15/16		Anna B Rose Silver Dollar Queen	DC/AFC	Dr Jac's Redneck Rampage O'Dee JH	9	3	Gregory J. & Debra K. Massoglia, Robert D. Massoglia & tate J. Massoglia
8/9/16	CH	Auten's Supermova of Grousehaven	DC/AFC	Auten's Rangepicker Rudy RLJ	1	5	Ronald & Carol Auten
5/3/16		Becassier's Sawtooth Samantha	CH	The Whiz Kid	5	3	Stephen R. Pellessier
4/19/16	CH	Birch Spring PC Lunar Eclipse JH	NAFC/FC/AFC	J&A's Magnificent Obsession Of Acton JH	7	3	Phillip A. Thayer JR. & Benjamin R. Thayer
3/11/16	FC	Blew BY Yet?	CH	Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid	4	4	Daniel Doiron
1/1/16		Boudreaux's Glory Quail-a-loo-ya	FC	Saradac's Red Hot Rascal	3	3	Darlene A. Dow
10/27/16		Boudreaux's Micro Bullet	FC	TLM Co-Pilot	3	3	Darlene A. Dow & Edward W. Kostka Jr.
6/12/16		Brendl Brook's Shady Lady	FC	Broadway Joe VI	4	2	Beverly Haynes
6/21/16	GCH	Brooke of Millennium Diamonds	CH	Sanbar's Curtain Call JH	0	4	Rebecca Grommon & Robin Tomasi
11/12/16	CH	Callah's Sanbar's Floating River	GCH	RJ's Sierra Edition MH	2	3	Mary Brown, Shellee Sytsma, Jo Zito, Cherie Jones
6/25/16		Capewind's Perfect Ten	AFC	Capewind's Sailing Weather Gage	4	2	Tania Lewandowski
3/11/16	CH	Center Ridge's Whitey Girl	CH/AFC	Rencroft's Detroit Rascal	2	1	Harold Darga
4/18/16		Cimarron Trails Little Miss Annie Mae	GCH/DC	RJA Captain's Heart-N-Soul JH	3	5	Richard Neff
9/8/16	GCH	Copley's All Fun 'N Games	GCH/DC	Ory's Marshall Dillon SH	1	3	Joy Ory & Tim Ory, Michelle Ory
10/18/16		Copper's Artemis	GCH/DC	Wolfram Oakleaf Tenzing JH	6	3	Karen & Michael Ritter
7/21/16	CH	Crosscreek Millicent of The Mountains	GFC/AFC	Ory's Marshall Dillon SH	2	5	Nancy Hensley, Sue Richards & Joy Ory
5/19/16		Dan-De Katey Bar the Door JH	NAFC/FC/AFC	Sniksoh Spank's Hank	6	4	Daniel G. Collins II and Denise Collins
4/15/16	AFC	Decan's Blazin' Bye	CH	Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid	2	5	Allen Davis
4/10/16		Diamond Hill work Hard Play Harder	GCH	Saradac's Micro-Blast	4	2	Lisa Pollock & Paul Pollock
3/3/16	GCH	Dogwood Hollow Little Surfer Girl	DC	Dogwood Hollow Bengal Zero Zero	1	1	Jennifer Brooke Burlingame & Geri Clements & Cheryl Milka
11/10/16		Dogwood's Ruby-Do	GCH	Turningtops Landslide	6	5	Todd Parmenter
1/1/16		Fairleah's Fantaisie	GCH/DC	Ajax Jaro's Josey Wales MH	3	1	Richard E. & Sharon Johnson
5/31/16	GCH	FarOut Fields Pure Gold Nugget JH CA	NFC/GFC/FC/AFC	Wild Mtn's Surf In A Hurricane	5	0	Leo & Sherry Foster
1/1/16	GCH	Granmar's One Rough Diamond JH	GCH/AFC	Ory's Marshall Dillon SH	4	5	Sue Richards & Joy Ory
1/2/16	FC	Hideaway Red's Grace Under Fire	GFC/AFC	Uncle Cracker	3	3	Jason Staley & Cortnee Staley
7/6/16	FC	Hideaway Red's Grace Under Fire	GFC/AFC	August Rush	4	4	Cortnee Staley
4/4/16	FC/AFC	High Hopes Little Ann	CH	Sniksoh Spank's Hank	2	3	Dan Riedl & Allison Riedl
8/16/16		Hill's Catch'N The Wind JH	GCH	Hill's Blazin' Jac JH	0	1	Paul E. & Dawn S. Hill
10/2/16		Hurricane Melodrama	GCH	Ajax Jaro's Josey Wales MH	7	3	Kelly Woerfel
11/12/16	GCH	Illusion N' Labyrinth Kiss This SH	FC	Sunquest Star Yue's Special Edition	5	1	Abbie Hanson, Charles Hanson & Karen Hanson & Amy Alspaugh Penuel
1/4/16		Janee's Let Her Go	AFC	Janee's I'll Make Ya Famous	3	2	Jason Staley & Cortnee Staley
6/24/16		JB's Cabella Cheyanne	CH/AFC	MVP Redline's High Octane JH	1	3	Cortnee Staley
5/8/16		K Nine Microburst	CH/AFC	Bony Bud	6	4	Jennifer Pollman & Blake Pollman
6/25/16		K Nine Coyote Ugly	CH/AFC	K Nine Mr. Clean	1	3	Arlette Hennessey
6/29/16		K Nine's Gun's and Roses	CH/AFC	Loki's Blizzard of Mischief	1	2	Arlette Hennessey
4/10/16		K Nine's Talk Todah Paw	AFC/CH	Loki's Blizzard of Mischief	2	5	Arlette Hennessey
2/23/16		K Nine's Talk Todah Paw	CH	Triumphant's Absolutely G.Q. JH	3	1	Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessey
9/21/16		Kabina's Double Shot Espresso	CH	Renegade's Kansas Kid	5	2	Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessey
2/3/16		Kid's Little Ann	GCH	Sovereign's Chasing Legends	4	3	LeslieAnn Stalker, Gregory Stalker, David Downing, Nancy Crandall
6/4/16	AFC	Killion's Little Bit A Nitro JH	GCH	Warbonnet's Orion In The Big Sky	2	3	Bruce Heiter
7/7/16	GCH	Kinwashki Defiant Diefenbaker	DC	Marsport Hot To Ride Lucky Seven MH	4	2	David J. Killion
4/14/16		Kinwashki Do U Believein Magic JH	GCH	Sigbrit's Rattle My Cage JH	3	2	Leslie Andreas
7/20/16	CH	Kinwashki Ginjac FT Barbie JHA	GCH	Megasmoke Grand Finale	3	6	Gail Easter & Terry Courtright
10/20/16		Kinwashki Instant Replay	DC/AFC	Kinwashki Dirty Ned Pepper	4	4	Bobbie L. Sigmund & Jeff Currier
5/31/16		Kinwashki Single White Female	DC	Diamond Hill Dangerous Man	1	3	Leslie Andreas
11/14/16		Kinwashki Stolen Diamond	GCH/DC/AFC	Bony Bud	1	4	Leslie Andreas
7/13/16	CH	Kountry Boy's Turnbleweed	GCH	Sheltnany Against All Odds	2	3	Darlene A. Dow, Edward Kostka Jr., Lisa Pollock, Paul Pollock
5/24/16		Labyrinth NMR Champagne Kisses	GCH	Sheltnany Against All Odds	4	3	Kevin and Lisa Stonehouse
5/17/16	CH	Labyrinth NMR Ready for Confetti	GCH		4	3	Karen Hanson
3/12/16	GCH		GCH		3	3	Karen Hanson

# The Brittany Bites Recipe Collection

By Sheila Cordner



*Here are our monthly recipes tried by you, our Brittany enthusiasts.*

Please e-mail your recipes to Sheila Cordner at [sheilaskitchencomer@gmail.com](mailto:sheilaskitchencomer@gmail.com). Along with your submission please include your name and club affiliation. Sheila Cordner belongs to the Southern New England Brittany Club and is known for her culinary talents.

## Cucumber Caprese Salad

2 large English cucumbers  
1 pint heirloom cherry tomatoes, halved  
2 cups mini mozzarella cubes or balls  
½ cup fresh chopped basil  
⅓ cup olive oil  
3 tablespoons white balsamic vinegar  
Salt and pepper to taste

Use a spiralizer or julienne peeler to peel cucumber into noodles. Place in large serving bowl.

Toss with tomatoes, mozzarella and basil. Drizzle with olive oil and balsamic. Season to taste. Serve immediately. Serves 6



## Lobster Casserole

For the topping:

½ cup finely crushed buttery crackers  
½ teaspoon paprika  
2 tablespoons grated Parmesan cheese  
4 tablespoons salted butter, melted

Make the topping: In a small bowl, stir together crackers, paprika, and cheese. Stir in butter until evenly mixed. Set aside.

Next, make the filling: In a large skillet over medium-high heat, melt 3 tablespoons butter. Add sherry and boil 1 minute. Add lobster, stir, and remove from heat.

For the filling:

8 tablespoons (1 stick) salted butter, divided  
½ cup good-quality dry sherry  
2 cups chopped lobster meat  
2 tablespoons all-purpose flour

1-½ cups half-and-half  
4 large egg yolks

Preheat oven to 350°. In a medium saucepan over medium heat, melt remaining butter. Add flour and cook, stirring, until mixture looks smooth and glossy. Remove from heat. Drain and reserve sherry and juices from the skillet with the lobster meat, then slowly whisk this liquid along with half-and-half into butter/flour mixture. Return to heat and cook, stirring continuously, until sauce is smooth and thick. Spoon 4 tablespoons sauce into a small bowl. Add egg yolks one at a time, beating well after each addition. Return egg mixture to sauce and mix well. Stir over low heat about 3 minutes; don't let it boil. Remove from heat and add lobster. Pour mixture into four ramekins or a gratin dish. Sprinkle with topping. Bake until golden brown, 10-15 minutes. Serve warm. 4 servings



## Strawberry Rhubarb Coffee Cake

For the topping:

⅔ cup granulated sugar  
1 ¾ tablespoons salted butter, melted

Make the topping: In a small bowl, stir together the sugar and butter until crumbly. Set aside.

For the cake:

Butter for the pan  
1 cup buttermilk  
1 cup firmly packed light brown sugar  
1 large egg  
1 teaspoon vanilla extract

2 ½ cups all-purpose flour, plus more for the pan

⅔ cup vegetable oil  
¾ teaspoon table salt  
1 teaspoon baking soda  
1 teaspoon baking powder  
1 ⅓ cups rhubarb (½-inch slices), from 3–4 stalks, depending on size  
¾ cup chopped strawberries  
Strawberry slices (either fresh or, for extra crunch, freeze-dried), for garnish

Preheat oven to 330° and set a rack to the middle position. Butter and flour a 9-inch springform pan.

Make the cake: In a medium bowl, stir together the buttermilk, sugar, egg, and vanilla until smooth. In the bowl of a standing mixer, combine the flour, oil, and salt; mix on low until crumbly (scraping down the sides of the bowl once). Add the buttermilk mixture to the flour mixture and beat on medium until smooth. Add the baking soda and baking powder, and beat for several seconds. Fold in the rhubarb and strawberries by hand. Pour the batter into the prepared cake pan and sprinkle evenly with the sugar topping.

Bake the cake until a tester inserted into the center comes out clean, 50 to 60 minutes. Just before serving, arrange the strawberry slices in a circle on top, with a few in the center. Serve warm or at room temperature. Serves 8



# TRAININ' DOGS

with Rick Smith

## The Robo-Dog

Have you ever seen a dog that goes through the motions of hunting, does everything right, rarely ever makes a mistake, yet has no style or enthusiasm for the work? Just going through the motions, they work like some sort of Robo-Dog mechanically and methodically, and when on point they stand perfectly still, but with no intensity. There's no joy in what they're doing; it's just a job. If you look at a photograph of such a dog on point, it would look like a picture of a dog just standing still. There is very little – if any – animation, the expression is pretty ho-hum, and the tail is relaxed. The dog is doing what's expected from a training standpoint, but doesn't look the least bit excited or happy to be doing it.

It's not unlike people and jobs. You know that old saying, "If you love what you do for a living, you'll never work a day in your life?" If you enjoy your job and look forward to doing it every day, it just doesn't feel like work. But if you go to work and watch the clock all day just waiting for quitting time, you count the hours until the weekend, and are doing the job because it's a paycheck and you have to do it, then it's just a job, with no joy in it. We don't know about you, but that's not how we want our dogs to work.

So, how do dogs get that way? There are two things from a training standpoint that can and will take the style and enthusiasm out of a dog: pressure and overtraining. Of course, other things like poor condition, heat, exhaustion, and the like can make a dog look uninterested, but in those cases,

the dog usually isn't doing too much right. We're talking about the dog that has got it all – except enthusiasm.

Pressure and overtraining can go hand in hand, a "cause and effect" sort of relationship, or they can work individually.

Pressure in a training can be physical (a leash, collar, e-collar, checkcord, hands) or mental (when a dog feels the need to think and find a way out of an uncomfortable situation). Even birds can cause a level of pressure, depending on the dog's mental state. Of course, we need some level of pressure to train, but it's carrying the pressure beyond training or learning and into venting anger and frustration that sucks the joy out of a dog.

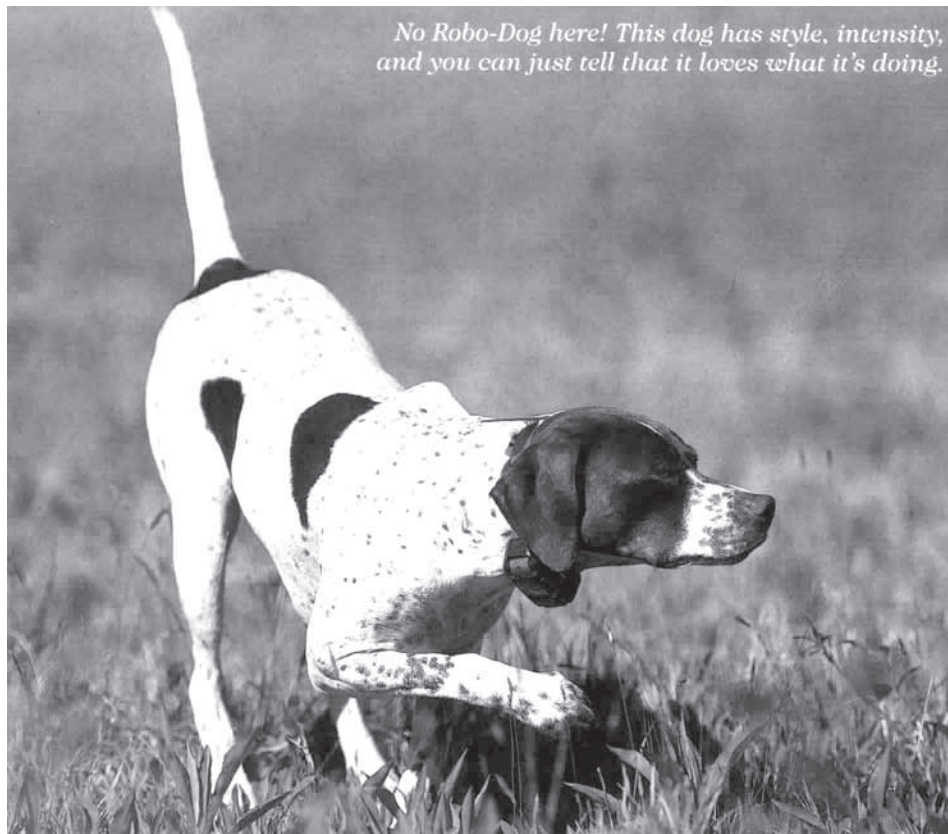
Two of the most common pressure-related

issues are *overcorrecting* and *poor timing*. Overcorrecting happens when we give a physical cue and are heavy-handed with it, using a lot more than is needed to get the desired response. It can be something as simple as a lead correction – for example, when a very light tug would have done the job, but instead a hard jerk is used and it throws the dog off balance. It



*Rick Smith has spent a lifetime breeding, training, and handling National Championship bird dogs. His highly popular training seminars teach the "Silent Command System" to dog owners world-wide. During hunting season, Rick can be found on the Mariposa Ranch in south Texas.*

*Sharon Potter has a strong background in animal behavior, and has been training both horses and dogs for many years, with several National titles to her credit. She is an avid hunter and archer, and in her spare time is working on the first of a series of books on bird dog training with Rick Smith.*



*No Robo-Dog here! This dog has style, intensity, and you can just tell that it loves what it's doing.*



can also be an e-collar correction on too high a setting, which is why we recommend that you always use the minimum, go up a bit if needed, then promptly dial back down as soon as the correct response is given. This keeps a dog working at the lowest possible level, giving the dog a chance to do things right rather than scaring it into submission. There are few things that will knock the style out of a dog faster than bad e-collar use, and it can ruin a dog permanently.

Isn't pressure the same thing as overtraining? Yes and no. We obviously use pressure during training, and as we said above, it certainly can be overused. That's where pressure and overtraining go hand-in-hand. However, overtraining can happen without the overuse of pressure.

So exactly what is overtraining? Simply put, it's micromanaging every single move the dog makes, and includes overhandling. Every move is directed and dictated. If you have a job and have a boss, imagine how much you would come to hate it if your boss never left you alone to complete a task. Rather, he leans over your shoulder constantly, micromanaging every move you make, and criticizing every effort. We don't know about you, but we'd likely be searching for a new job with a less-critical boss. It's not much different with dogs – except they can't quit and go find a new job with a better boss.

Overtraining translates to overhandling, too. A classic example of overhandling (and we've probably all seen this) is the handler who turns the dog loose to hunt and then is yelling and whistling and giving arm signals non-stop, telling the dog to go toward that tree line or that patch of cover and now check out that clump of grass over there and now go over to this one... and on and on and on.

This kind of handling shows no partnership or teamwork and no trust in the dog's nose and ability to find birds, and is usually the result of handler insecurity or inexperience. Then, if the dog actually does stumble across a bird, the next thing that happens is a string of loud, "Whoa... whoa... whoa" repeated over and over again, even though the dog isn't moving.

A really big sign of overtraining happens at home. A polite dog that's a good citizen is something we should all strive for. However, there are dogs that rarely ever get any time off, meaning every second that the owner's around, the dog is being told what to do, where to be, how to move, and is corrected constantly. They're told to go lie in their dog bed or crate, only allowed to move from that spot when told, and have no freedom to just be part of the family.

While a well-trained dog is a joy to have around,

the overtrained dog is seen more as a possession or a tool. It's a lot like that old saying that children should be seen and not heard. While we want our children to be polite and respectful and we sure don't want our kids to run wild and be rude, we also don't want them to be invisible. Same goes for our dogs. Polite and respectful is good. We like to see each dog's personality show through and interact with it while still retaining boundaries of behavior we've set. But the overtrained dog lives from correction to correction or command to command, and rarely does its personality show up for fear of yet another correction.

So where do we draw the line between polite and respectful and overtrained? The polite and respectful dog looks up to you as a leader and friend. The overtrained dog looks at you like a drill sergeant or prison warden. The dog's attitude will reflect your attitude. As we said, in the field, this shows up as a dog that goes through the motions with no style or enthusiasm. They lack desire and the spirit to even try to do anything without direction, because they feel like they're always wrong.

One point we'd like to make in clarification: Different dogs and breeds have different styles. Don't expect a slower, close-working breed to show the same intensity and style as an Open All Age pointer or setter. Neither is better nor worse than the other – they're just different personalities. Also keep in mind that a softer, more sensitive dog can end up becoming overtrained and downtrodden a lot faster and easier than a tough minded high-energy dog.

Training and hunting with a good bird dog of any breed requires a team effort. Treat your dog fairly, teach it what is expected and what the job description is, and then trust it to do the job it was trained for – let it go be a real dog, not a Robo-Dog.

When the two of you head to the field together, the dog's job is to go where you go, find and point birds, and bring 'em back after you shoot them. You each have your job to do out there. Trust your dog's nose, don't micromanage and interfere, and if you've done your homework, you'll have a winning team.

As we said at the beginning, if you love what you do for a living, you'll never work a day in your life. That goes for our dogs, too, and it's our responsibility to make sure they love their job.

*Originally appeared in The Pointing Dog Journal.*

# Christie Enterprises

2212 CR 2690 Alvord, TX 76225

[www.ChristieEnterprises.com](http://www.ChristieEnterprises.com)



*Handcrafted  
Field Trial  
Saddles  
and Tack*

940-427-3260

[LCox@ChristieEnterprises.com](mailto:LCox@ChristieEnterprises.com)

## ENJOY YOUR DOG

### More Action Per Acre

From the excitement of local field trial competition to the satisfaction of competing in and winning national upland game hunting events, NSTRA members really enjoy their dogs. So can you. No matter what pointing breed you own, if your dog can locate and point birds, you can be successful in NSTRA's fairly conducted field trials which reward both quality and quantity in the upland gamebird field trial competition.

#### With NSTRA you can:

- Earn championship points and obtain championship status
- Compete in regional field trials, NSTRA National Championship Trials, Dog of the Year and the Top Performance award competitions

**NSTRA—the growing field trial association**

#### Application for membership: (Please print)

Name Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City/State/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

email \_\_\_\_\_

I hereby apply for membership in the National Shoot-to-Retrieve Field Trial Association, Inc. and agree to obey all rules and by-laws.



Please send me: \_\_\_ Individual Membership at \$50.00 \*U.S. Funds Only

Send your application with remittance to:

NSTRA, 203 N Mill St., Plainfield, IN 46168

Ph: (317) 839-4059 • Web Site: [www.nstra.org](http://www.nstra.org)

email: [nstrfta@ameritech.net](mailto:nstrfta@ameritech.net)

Join or renew your membership on our website  
at [www.nstra.org](http://www.nstra.org)

# Welcome New ABC Members!

SHEENA BURKE KY

SARA ABERCROMBIE GA

STEPHEN SMITH SE

SUSAN JANUSCHKA MN

RICHARD FINN NCA

DWIGHT FLETCHER NVA

TOM SURDYKE GSL

DOUG KEEN NVA

CHARLES MEYERS MI

MIKE STRING DV



# A Little Competition

## A Novella and Twenty-Two Short Stories

By Tom Word

### Conductor's Conundrum

In those days time moved for me at the speed of light-except after Christmas, when it slowed to a crawl. It was then I counted down the days until the start of the National Bird Dog Championship, marking them off on the big Southern Railway calendar on my law-office wall. While other sporting men marked their years by the coming of the World Series, the Kentucky Derby, or the Rose Bowl, my sport was bird-dog competitions, and the National Championship in February was its annual climax

It had been so for twenty years, ever since 1917 when I'd gone with my wife's father and my law partner (we all called him Pop) to see the immortal pointer Mary Montrose win her first of three Nationals. Since then I'd seldom missed a National, although in this depression year, I felt guilty spending money on personal pleasure.

But my conscience was well-trained, and so on February 20, 1937, armed with the railway pass that came as a fringe benefit of my post as a Division Counsel for the Southern Railway, I boarded a Pullman car at Calera Junction, Alabama, passing my grip and saddle up to the smiling porter who would polish my riding boots as the click of the rails lulled me to sleep. Sunday morning my train stopped at Grand Junction, Tennessee, and I disembarked for the Raines Hotel, across the street from the depot.

Stowing my gear in my room, I hurried downstairs to see who else had arrived. Already a poker game raged in the parlor, the hard-bitten dog handlers palming their cards in weather-cracked hands. I recognized Bobby Bevan and his young brother Fred, Henry Gilchrist, Edward Farrior (son Ed Mack standing behind him), Laconic Dewey English, serious Clyde Morton, tall Chesley Harris. With a record number of entries this year-a sign the long depression might be easing-a second poker table would soon be set up on the porch.

For fifteen years Edward Farrior had been trying unsuccessfully to win the National. This year the title would be his, but a case of "Conductor's Conundrum" would overshadow his win in my memory of that momentous contest.

The principal characters in the case would be the renegade handler Alf Shiflett and his helper-scout M. D. Waters, known inevitably as Muddy. (The M. D. officially stood for Moses Daniel, but only Muddy and I knew that.) I'd known Alf and Muddy for years-Alf trained dogs for father-in-law, and we often visited his

training grounds outside Union Springs to watch workouts under Alf's noisy handling and Muddy's silent scouting

Pop's loyalty to Alf was a mystery to me, for the two were as different as men could be. Pop was affable, easy going, fun loving, honorable. Alf was the opposite-ill-tempered, humorless, cynical, and suspicious, especially of field-trial judges and fellow handlers and their scouts. He'd employ any trick to win a field trial. But as Pop often said when I criticized Alf, "No man alive can think like a dog the way Alf can."

Since Alf played the field-trial game "no-holds-barred," his suspicions of the competition were well-founded, for they gave him back what he dished out to them-dirty tricks every chance they got. Pop was amused by Alf's paranoia, never took Alf seriously. Nor did he complain when his dogs in Alf's string had long dry spells-which accounted for Alf's fondness for Pop.

(Paradoxically, Muddy was a straight shooter who played by the rules-most of the time. It would drive Alf wild when Muddy called point for an opposing handler's dog. But there was method in Muddy's madness, for he always had a deal to split winnings with the other scout in a brace, a ploy he found necessary to counter Alf's bad relations with all the other pros.)

Since Pop's demise, I saw Alf and Muddy only once a year-at the National-for the Great Depression had severely limited my field trialing. (Indeed, if it had not been for lawsuits spawned by occasional collisions in our county between Model As and the Southern's steam engines, I'd have found it necessary to give up the sport entirely.) I made it a point to take Alf to supper early during each year's running, a gesture to honor Pop's memory. We'd reminisce about old times with Pop, and then Alf would try to sell me a pup, sure to be the year's best derby after its coming summer on Alf's training grounds in Canada. I'd end the conversation by offering to buy the pup if I could come and see it work on the prairie-that always caused Alf a coughing fit and ended all talk of a dog deal.

Bird-dog trainers, like commercial fisherman, are secretive. They have their secret methods, their tricks of the trade, which they guard like the Coca-Cola formula. Alf took this to the extreme-he even kept secret the location of his summer training camp.

Somewhere west of Winnipeg was all anyone knew, for that's where he'd be last seen each July with his string of dogs and Muddy in a west-bound Railway Express car, Alf up front in a parlor car, batwings of bourbon bulging his coat pockets.

Since before the start of this twentieth century, southern bird-dog trainers have gone to the Canadian prairies for summer training,



lured there by the plentiful game birds, long hours of daylight, cooler weather and endless country. Pop had always talked of making a pilgrimage to the prairies. Each year Alf encouraged Pop's dream, until he sold Pop several pups for his summer's string. But Alf knew Pop's wife would always see that Pop spent his summers with her at Sea Island, and Pop's dream of the prairies would stay just a dream.

My supper with Alf in 1937 went according to script. Before trying to sell me a pup, Alf extolled the talents of his National Champion entry, a big liver-marked pointer named Gripper, sure to render the year's best performance, but just as sure, according to Alf, to be denied the title by the judges—Hobart Ames, Nash Buckingham, and Dr. T. B. King. Alf claimed they were prejudiced against him. After listening to this hogwash with far less patience than Pop would have shown, I asked Alf Pop's favorite question: "What holes has Gripper got in him, Alf?"

"Why, absolutely none," Alf answered too quickly. Gripper had a hole or two, of that I was sure. Would Alf and Muddy be able to hide the hole for the three hours of Gripper's heat—that was the question.

Changing the subject, Alf launched into his pitch to sell me a year-old son of Gripper. I ended it in the usual way, and we parted with a handshake and my best wishes for Gripper's success.

Quail proved scarce on the Ames Plantation in 1937—two or three finds per dog were usual, as brace after brace struggled for three hours. It was turning into a rather dull trial. As the end approached, rumor of a callback rippled through the gallery.

Finally, the time came for Gripper's bid. Muddy walked Gripper to the line; Alf greeted the judges ingenuously.

What's his hole? I wondered as Muddy stroked Gripper's bony sides. Judge Ames muttered, "Let 'em go."

For a half-hour, Gripper sailed along the course in front of his nervous, bellowing handler. Then Gripper disappeared into Morgan's Swamp. Muddy eased his mount in where Gripper had last been seen and blended into the trees.

In minutes we heard Muddy's distant moan, "Point." Alf spurred his horse to a gallop.

When judges and gallery arrived, Gripper stood proudly at a honeysuckle clump. Muddy, grinning, held his sweat-stained hat high.

Alf walked in for the flush. The grunt of a sow came from the honeysuckle, followed by the squeal of nursing piglets. Then everything broke loose. Gripper charged, and the sow charged back; piglets squirming about Alf's feet. Sow and pointer locked in bloody combat; Gripper took a momentary advantage, his teeth buried in the sow's snout. (I now knew Gripper's "hole"—and the origin of his name.)

Alf beat ineffectively on the sow's ribs with his Parker and yelled obscenities.

Then Alf grabbed his chest and dropped the Parker.

Doctor King, seeing Alf's distress, came to the stricken handler's side. It proved a useless gesture, for Alf was dead before Doc was off his horse.

With the help of the plantation retainers, Gripper's owner took charge of Alf's corpse and of a distraught Muddy. (Gripper escaped the sow and ran off, to return to the Ames manor house a week later, no worse for his misadventures.)

A pall fell upon the National Bird Dog Championship.

Late that night, a soft knock came on my door at the Raines Hotel. It was Muddy, dusty hat in hand, distress on his deeply-lined face.

"Mr. Wood, I'm sorry to wake you, but I needs some help," Muddy said.

"Come in, Muddy. What's your problem?"

I supposed Muddy was concerned about a job, but he'd had three offers already. A scout of his caliber could draw more job offers at the National Championship than a twenty-game winner in

the American League.

"It's not my problem exactly—it's mostly Mr. Alf's problem," Muddy explained.

"But Mr. Alf is beyond problems," I replied.

"This here's a problem he's left behind for me. . . ."

With that introduction, Muddy poured out a strange story, but one Pop and I had heard before in our role as Division Counsel for the Southern Railway. It seems Alf had been caught up in what Pop called "Conductor's Conundrum."

The reason Alf had kept the location of his Canadian training grounds secret all those years had nothing to do with training secrets. It was because he had housed there a second spouse—or perhaps a first—Muddy wasn't sure of the order of Alf's two marriages. What Muddy knew for sure was that there were two Mrs. Shifletts, one at Union Springs, one at Mellville, Saskatchewan. They knew not of one another.

Railroad conductors, with their regular duty routs, frequently wed ladies at each end of their assigned stretch of rail. When such a conductor died in service dual claims to the widow's death benefit sometimes followed. On behalf of the railroad, Pop and I had often interpleaded the meager sum, thus allowing the two unhappy ladies to litigate for the dubious title "bigamist conductor's true widow." The dates on the marriage licenses usually provided the clinching evidence, except in one case where the over-amorous conductor bought both licenses the same day!

"It's not your problem, Muddy. Let Gripper's owner deal with the southern Mrs. Shiflett, decide what to do with the Canadian one," I pontificated after hearing Muddy's strange story. But Muddy had already figured that much for himself.

"My problem is, the saddle your father-in-law gave me when we won the futurity with his pointer Rawbone Bill is at Mr. Alf's place at Union Springs, and I'm afraid to go get it—afraid the Mrs. Shiflett there will shoot me for bein' Mr. Alf's accomplice," Muddy explained.

"I'll gather your saddle, Muddy—just let me know which handler you decide to take a job with, and I'll express it to you," I said, to Muddy's great relief.

"Muddy, you haven't got a wife at each end of the field-trial circuit, have you?" I asked.

"No, suh! I ain't no fool," Muddy replied with a grin that revealed wide gaps between sparse teeth. "I ain't got one at neither end. Course, when I gets the call from the man upstairs like Mr. Alf did, there will be lots of other men's wives cryin' between Union Springs and Melville."

Author's note: Edward Farrior's Air Pilot's Sam was crowned National Champion for 1937 after a four-dog callback. He would go on to be the pointer breed's most influential sire of his time, perhaps of all time.

## Easy Gifts For Trialers

Tom Word's Books

Available at  
**amazon**

Only \$19 Paperback

None Held Back \* A Little Competition

The Ninth Pup \* The Price of Admission

The Curmudgeons—South Georgia Stories

# Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

## EAST COAST

### **ANTHRACITE**

www.brittanyclubs.com/anthracite  
Deb Rudert, 4364 Valley Dr.  
Allentown, PA 18104 • (610) 366-0848  
Email: debmajjay@yahoo.com

### **CENTRAL MAINE**

www.cmbrittanyclub.com  
Julie Harris, 2426 Route 2  
Hermon, Me. 04401-0624 • (207) 848-2429  
Email: rosiej3@msn.com

### **CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND**

www.cnebc.org  
Dottie Boyatzi, 410 Barre Rd.  
Phillipston, MA 01331 • (978) 652-5374  
Email: flashfirebrittany@comcast.net

### **DEL-VAL**

Ginny Snyder, 1108 Fairhill Rd.  
Sellersville, PA 18960 • (215) 723-2219  
Email: snyderbritts@verizon.net

### **EASTERN NEW ENGLAND**

Joe Wessling, 129 State St.  
Hanson, MA 02341 • (781) 826-6109  
Email: joseph.wessling@comcast.net

### **HUDSON VALLEY**

https://www.facebook.com/  
HudsonValleyBrittanyClub  
Patricia Ellis, 1 Praga Ln.  
Voorheesville, NY 12086 • (518) 765-5775  
Email: hvbrittanyclub@gmail.com

### **LONG ISLAND**

(Inactive)

### **MARYLAND**

www.mdbricclub.org  
Beth Wintermute, 182 Dividing Court  
Arnold MD 21012 • (410) 544-1155  
Email: bethwintermute@gmail.com

### **MID-FLORIDA**

www.mid-floridabrittanyclub.org  
Eva Bailey, 8915 Quail Run Dr.  
Wesley Chapel, FL 33544 • (813) 907-0593  
Email: eeabaily@verizon.net

### **NORTH JERSEY**

www.NorthJerseyBrittanyClub.com  
Ann Marie Martucci, 3288 Johnson Ave  
Manchester, NJ 08527 • (609) 532-7027 cell  
732-534-0021 home

### **NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND**

www.NNEBC.org  
Patricia A. Godbout, 179 Deerfield Road  
Nottingham, NH 03290 • (603) 734-2127  
Email: gbout@comcast.net

### **NORTHERN VIRGINIA**

www.northernvirginiabrittanyclub.com  
Laurie O'Donnell, 17536 Mariah Mnt. Ln.  
Round Hill, VA 20141 • (540) 338-4878  
Email: lovemybritts@gmail.com

### **RAPPAHANNOCK**

(Inactive)

### **SOUTHEASTERN**

Judith Tighe, P.O. Box 121 Hoffman, NC  
28347 • 910-281-0474  
Email: hopebritnc@windstream.net

### **SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND**

www.snebc.org  
Leslie Fleury, 377 Pendleton Hill Rd. North  
Stonington, CT 06359 • (860) 535-1542  
Email: lwfleury@comcast.net

## **SUSQUEHANNA**

www.brittanyclubs.com/susquehanna/  
C. Joance Uline, 1209 Mazeland Dr.  
Bel Air, MD 21015 • (443) 807-3706  
Email: cjtamale@comcast.net

### **TARHEEL**

Jodi Miller, 3720 Cedar Trail  
Thomasville, NC 27360 • (919) 502-9581  
Email: Jodi.miller@pharma.com

### **TIDEWATER**

Tibby Rose, 190 Hawthorne Drive  
Roxboro, NC 27574 • (336) 592-0442  
Email: tibbyr@yahoo.com

### **UPPER NEW YORK**

Steve Harling, 15382 E. Barre Rd.  
Holley, NY 14470 • (585) 589-8620  
Email: harlingst@yahoo.com

### **DIRECTORS**

Bob Fleury, 377 Pendleton Hill Rd.  
N. Stonington, CT 06359 • (860) 535-1542  
Email: birchhill@aol.com

Darlene Dow, 116 Reservoir Rd., Ft.  
Edward, NY 12828 • (518) 409-8036  
Email: boudreaux@roadrunner.com

Leslie Jane Hunt, 105 Tromley Rd., East  
Windsor, CT 06088 • (860) 623-6850  
Email: ljhbehop@gmail.com

## EAST CENTRAL

### **BAMA**

http://bamabrittanyclub.org  
Linda Langford, P.O. Box 1944  
Pelham, AL 35124-5944 • (205) 790-2133  
Email: LALangford@hotmail.com

### **BUCKEYE**

www.buckeyebrittanyclub.org  
Jim Hamer, 10051 Amity Pike  
Plain City, OH 43064 • (614) 580-1860  
Email: brddgmn@aol.com

### **GEORGIA**

www.georgiabrittanyclub.org  
Betty Morgan, 1397 Churchill Way  
Marietta, GA 30062 • (404) 429-3602  
Email: bettymorgan650@gmail.com

### **GREATER INDIANAPOLIS**

www.greaterindybrittany.org  
Nickie Redick, 3352 West Meadowview Dr.  
Greenfield, IN 46140 • (765) 520-0542  
Email: manifoldvn@hotmail.com

### **HOOSIER**

Donna Janulis, 26110 S. Cherry Hill Rd.  
Manhattan, IL 60442 • (815) 478-4350  
Email: DonnaJ@wittKieffer.com

### **KENTUCKY**

Brian Hendrickson, 1090 Kerr Rd.  
Bidwell, OH 45614 • (740) 208-8888

### **MICHIGAN**

www.michiganbrittanyclub.com or .org  
Kelly Woerfel, 22784 Lingemann  
St. Clair Shores, MI 48080 • (586) 530-4541  
Email: kelly.woerfel@gmail.com

### **MICHIGAN-SAGINAW VALLEY**

Ron Gulembo, 8275 36th Ave.  
Hudsonville, MI 49426 • (616) 669-0218  
Email: rgulembo@juno.com

## **MUSIC CITY**

www.musiccitybrittanyclub.org  
Kent D. Patterson, 1139 Dora Whitley Rd.  
Franklin, TN 37069 • (615) 390-7439  
Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com

### **NIAGARA FRONTIER**

Cathy Miskey, 62 Boll Dr.  
Elma, NY 14059 • (716) 652-2231  
Email: Cmkkitcat51@aol.com

### **OHIO**

Tony Giovinalo, 10511 Madison Rd.  
Montville, OH, 44064 • (440) 823-5496  
Email: quailridge14@windstream.net

### **PENNSYLVANIA**

www.pabrittanyclub.org  
Mary Lauterbach, 1594 Garvin Rd.  
Cranberry Twp., PA 16066 • (724) 538-9154  
Email: many63@zoominternet.net

### **WESTERN MICHIGAN**

www.renegadebritts.com/wmbc.htm  
Diana Kubitz, 21224 Waubascacon Rd.  
Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363  
Email: renegadebritts@comcast.net

### **DIRECTORS**

Ron Gulembo, 8275 36th Ave.  
Hudsonville, MI 49426 • (616) 460-4453  
Email: rgulembo@juno.com

Helen Riggle, 285 Ackley Creek Rd  
Graysville, PA 15337 • (724) 428-5345  
Email: wildmtbrittany@gmail.com

Dr. Brian Hendrickson, 1090 Kerr Rd  
Bidwell, OH 45614 • (740) 208-8888  
Email: hqacres@aol.com

## CENTRAL

### **BADGER**

www.badgerbrittanyclub.com  
Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr.  
Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909  
Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

### **CAJUN COUNTRY**

Bryce Novotny, P.O. Box 113061  
Metairie, LA 70011-3061 • (504) 352-2738  
Email: oneshotbrittany@yahoo.com

### **CENTRAL ARKANSAS**

Dale Pool, 8935 Tracy Rd.,  
Atoka, TN 38004 • (901) 829-3057  
Email: dpool330@rittermail.com

### **GREATER MILWAUKEE**

www.gmbcbrittanyclub.com  
Jeff Stanton,  
N11W27766 White Oak Court  
Waukesha, WI 53188 • (262) 352-8493  
Email: jeffstanton@gfg-peabody.com

### **GREATER ST. LOUIS**

www.brittanyclubs.com/StLouis/  
Marcia Willis, 203 Carlton Point Drive  
Wentzville, MO 62025 • (636) 795-9847  
Email: Kmwillis@charter.net

### **HAWKEYE**

Bruce Heiter, 5960 NE 102nd Ave.  
Bondurant, IA 50035 • (515) 965-8102  
Email: BruceHeiter@aol.com

## **HEART OF ILLINOIS**

www.hibcbrittanyclub.org  
Neveta Salmons, 529 E. 2200th St.  
Liberty, IL 62347 • (217) 645-3749  
Email: gsalmons@adams.net

## **ILLINOIS**

Maurine Richter, 5326 Wesley Chapel Rd.  
New Berlin, IL 62670 • (217) 483-8552  
Email: maurineric@yahoo.com

## **IOWA**

www.iowabrittanyclub.com  
Marcy Beveridge, 4312 - 65th Street  
Urbandale, Iowa 50322 • (515) 979-4732  
Email: mam0709@aol.com

## **LASALLE**

www.lasallebrittanyclub.com  
Collene Walsh, 932 Hitchcock  
Lisle, IL 60532 • (630) 852-7997  
Email: attitudekennel@hotmail.com

## **MINNESOTA**

www.minnesotabrittanyclub.org  
Karen Listgarten, 5141 Sheridan Ave S  
Minneapolis, MN 55410 • (612) 309-8135  
Email: secymbc@gmail.com

## **MISSOURI**

www.missouribrittanyclub.com  
Dave White, 12012 W. 150th Cir.  
Olathe, KS 66062 • (913) 897-3822  
Email: dave.whitecroft@gmail.com

## **OZARK**

Daphne Cosby, 149 Northwood Rd.  
Strafford, MO 65757  
Day: (417) 888-4937 Night: (417) 859-2011  
Fax: (417) 859-2031  
Email: dcosby@jackhenry.com

## **SOUTHERN ILLINOIS**

Sally Gentsch, P.O. Box 209  
Waterloo, IL 62298 • (618) 939-7100

## **ST. CROIX VALLEY**

www.scvbc.org  
John Chejne, 728 Sextant Ave. W.  
Roseville, MN 55113 • (651) 490-0273  
Email: jchejne@comcast.net

## **VOLUNTEER**

Ken Blackman, 1905 Burnett Rd.  
Williston, TN 38076 • (901) 606-9553  
Email: kbdogs2@msn.com

## **DIRECTORS**

Tom Jagielski 20850 Dogwood St.,  
Deerfield, IL 60015 • (847) 537-6803  
Email: bizcuite@aol.com

Bernie Crain 900 Florence Ave.  
Raymore, MO 64083 • (816) 322-2116  
Email: ccrain10@comcast.net

Steve Ralph 25256 Kettle River Blvd.  
Forest Lake, MN 55025 • (651) 303-0129  
Email: mail@blazinbritts.com



# Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

## MIDWEST

### ALAMO

Sandra Schrank, 802 Shady Hollow Drive  
Georgetown, TX 78028 • (512) 786-0939  
Email: sschrank@hotmail.com

### BLUEBONNET

Teresa Downing, 595 County Rd. 139  
Gatesville, TX 76528 • (713) 680-1243  
Email: teamdavid@sbcglobal.net

### CENTRAL NEW MEXICO

www.centralnewmexicobrittanyclub.com  
Vicki Northington, 178 El Camino Campo  
Corrales, NM 87048 • (505) 899-1943  
Email: corrales.birdog@gmail.com

### FORT WORTH

Mary Felt, 8991 CR 156  
Kaufman, TX 75142 • (402) 681-9167  
Email: agonyacresbrittany@juno.com

### INDIAN NATIONS

Jody Kirtley, 10501 Crystal Creek Dr.  
Mustang, OK 73064 • 405-830-0932  
Email: jrkbrittany@gmail.com

### LONE STAR

Mary Karbner, 884 FM 1288 So.  
Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315  
Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

### MIDWEST

Nick Blasi, 3410 N Beach Club Circle  
Wichita KS 67205 • (316) 214-6023  
Email: nblaze11@gmail.com

### MO-VALLEY

Jack Higgins, 3755 So. 78 St.  
Lincoln, NE 68506 • (402) 489-2096  
Email: jmlhiggins@aol.com

### NEBRASKA

Claudia Truksa, 29400 S. 120th  
Firth, NE 68358 • (402) 791-5171  
Email: struksa1@windstream.net

### NEOSHO VALLEY

Scott Johnson, 15486 US 160  
Winfield, KS 67156 • (620) 229-3182  
Email: johnsons@kcisp.net

### NORTHERN COLORADO

www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/ncco/nccbhome.html  
Tracy Haines 2870 W. 148th Ave.  
Broomfield, CO 80020 • (720) 483-1742  
Email: Pointer3383@aol.com

## NORTHERN OKLAHOMA

Linda Milam, P.O. Box 21  
Ross, TX 76684 • (254) 829-1498  
Email: tmkennels@netzero.net

### RINGNECK

Ken Seivert, 4761 280th St.  
Sheldon, IA 51201 • (712) 324-4826  
Email: intrplanetjanet@nethc.net

### SKYLINE

www.skylinebrittanyclub.com  
Alice Janssen, 101 Starr Lane  
Brighton, CO 80603  
Email: starlofts@q.com

### SOONER

Richard Conner, 434 CR 2141  
Telephone, TX 75488 • (903) 664-2111  
Email: birdog96@outlook.com

### SOUTHERN KANSAS

www.sksbc.org  
Terry Gowin, Box 177  
Whitewater, KS 67154 • (316) 799-2229  
Email: tgowin@kanzabrittany.com

### SUNLAND

(Inactive)

### TEXAS COASTAL

www.txcbc.org  
Amanda McGavin, 3914 Travis Lake Ct  
Pearland, TX 77581  
Email: armcgavi@yahoo.com

### WEST TEXAS

http://brittanyclubs.com/WestTX/  
Jan Kilpatrick, 7865 CR 271  
Hico, TX 76457 • (254) 785-2345

### DIRECTORS

Ed Tillson, PO Box 9108,  
Albuquerque, NM 87119 • (505) 280-3883  
Email: Etillson97@gmail.com

Mary Karbner, 884 FM 1288 S  
Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315  
Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

Andi Christiansen, 3662 Simms St.  
Wheat Ridge, CO 80033 • (303) 870-3282  
Email: Andi@firestarterkennels.com

### WEST COAST

#### ALOHA

Marshall Gooch, 45-630 Halekou PL  
Kaneohe, HI 96744 • (808) 225-9599  
Email: Marsh217@gmail.com

## CALIFORNIA

www.californiabrittanyclub.org  
Jeri K. Conklin, 8756 W. Avenue C14  
Lancaster, CA 93536 • (661) 728-0969  
Email: jericonklin@yahoo.com

### CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

Sherry Larsen, 2511 E. Birch Ave. • Clovis,  
CA 93611 • (559) 323-8978 •  
Fax (559) 322-5598  
Email: sherry@ascshows.com

### GOLDEN EMPIRE

Inactive

### GRAND CANYON

www.grandcanyonbrittanyclub.org  
Karen Nelsen, 2961 Pilots Rest Airstrip  
Paulden, AZ 86334 • (928) 636-9939  
Email: ruwyrd@aol.com

### GREATER PHOENIX

www.phoenixbrittanyclub.weebly.com  
Lyle Christiansen, 5218 W. Coronado Rd.  
Phoenix, AZ 85035 • (602) 272-7457  
Cell Phone: (602) 377-8724

### HIGH DESERT

Pat Jacobs, 9051 Quail Hollow Court  
Bakersfield, CA 93314 • (661) 392-0607  
Email: PJacobs9051@aol.com

### IDAHO

www.idahobrittany.org  
Lacie Lewis, 15101 Osprey Place  
Caldwell, ID 83607 • (208) 453-2980  
Email: lacieplewis@yahoo.com

### INLAND EMPIRE

Trudy Richmond, 2502 Road R SE  
Moses Lake, WA 98837 • (509) 750-7814  
Email: richhillside1946@gmail.com

### MONTANA

http://montanabc.org  
Alex Burks, 1906 Barrett Rd.  
Billings, MT 59105 • (205) 612-4386  
Email: alex.burks@nex21.com

### NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc  
Larry Mazzuca, 12131 Snowbourne Drive  
Nevada City, CA 95959 • (707) 365-6212  
Email: larry\_mazzuca@sbcglobal.net

### NORTHERN NEVADA

Yvonne Shanto, P.O. Box 3328  
Sparks, NV 89432-3328 • (775) 969-3745  
Email: yvonne.shanto.cooks@gmail.com

## OREGON

www.oregonbrittanyclub.com  
Mark Shearman, 43011 S.E. Keisecker Rd.  
Sandy, OR 97055 • (503) 804-2651  
email: mshearman@bhhsnw.com

### SAHUARO

http://sahuarobrittany.org  
Dee Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia  
San Diego, CA 92122 • (619) 838-4929  
Email: dhartnek@gmail.com

### SAN DIEGO

www.sandiegobrittany.org  
Susan Kerns, 7360 Florey Street  
San Diego, CA 92122 • (619) 838-4929  
Email: exebrit@hotmail.com

### SIERRA VIEW

Steve Cosgrave, 2261 Drew Ave.  
Turlock, CA 95382 • (209) 667-9453  
Email: stevix1@msn.com

### SOUTHERN SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY

Joe Gower, P.O. Box 4346  
Auburn, CA 95604 • (530) 886-8718  
Cell (916) 712-0031  
Email: joe.gower@pacocast.com

### WASATCH FRONT

www.wasatchbrittany.org  
Dave Grimshaw, PO Box 58762  
Salt Lake City, UT 84158 • (801) 588-6311  
Email: UtahBrittany@gmail.com

### WASHINGTON

www.wabrittanyclub.com  
Nancy Noble, 15716 Three Lakes Rd.  
Snohomish, WA 98290 • (360) 568-5314  
Email: wabrittanyclub@gmail.com

### WHID ISLE

www.whidislebrittanyclub.org  
Marie Heil, 2431 220TH PLACE NE  
SAMMAMISH, WA 98074 • (425) 836-2718  
Email: casaheil@comcast.net

### DIRECTORS

Robin Tomasi, 8958 Newcastle Dr.,  
Middleton, ID 83644 • (208) 830-3400  
Email: robintomasi@gmail.com

Bob West  
41653 Oak Trail Ct, Murrieta  
CA 92562 • 775-741-7266  
Email: Bob@SanbarKennels.com

Mary Brown  
8015 El Retiro,  
Atascadero, CA 93422 • (858) 722-2478  
Email: mrybrown@gmail.com

PLEASE NOTIFY both the Publisher and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries or Websites.

## MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB

Give the gift of a new membership... to give the opportunity

to someone to learn about and participate in the American Brittany Club.

*This membership campaign is really quite simple, we are asking every member to donate/sponsor a membership in the American Brittany Club. This "gifted" membership might be to a puppy purchaser, or a friend/acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.*

*This can work, but it is totally dependent upon your support. Please use the ABC application form in the back of the magazine to enroll a new member today. You may donate/sponsor multiple new memberships. The names of new members & ABC sponsors will be published in the magazine on a quarterly basis.*

**THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE!**



# Listings: Kennels • At Stud • Trainers & Handlers

The below listings of Kennels, At Stud and Trainers & Handlers does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club. Persons contacting advertisers should determine for themselves which ones are most suitable.

## Kennels

### AJAX BRITTANYS

Stud Service & Pups  
John & Judy Marinelli • (248) 684-5010  
1710 Dunhill • Milford, MI 48381  
Email: Johnmar248@aol.com  
www.ajaxbrittanys.com

12-17

### BIRCH HILL BRITTANYS

Bob, Leslie & Daniel Fleury  
377 Pendleton Hill Rd.  
N. Stonington, CT 06359 • (860) 535-1542  
Email: birchhillb@aol.com  
www.birchhillbrittanys.com

8-17

### CROIXDALE BRITTANYS

Jim Long  
599 CHERRY LANE, APT. 3  
Roberts, WI 54023 • (715) 749-3158  
www.bdam.com/croix

9-17

### DOGWOOD BRITTANYS

Todd, Pam, Jacob and Katie Parmenter  
9631 N. State Route 91  
Peoria, IL 61615 • (217) 871-4559  
Email: todd@dogwoodbrittanys.com  
www.dogwoodbrittanys.com

7-18

### HAVEN VALLEY KENNEL

Stud Service, Pups, Started Dogs,  
Training and Boarding  
John Mennella, 2433 Route 209  
Wurtsboro, NY 12790 • (845) 888-0402  
Email: gmbrittanies@yahoo.com

04-18

### OTTER CREEK BRITTANYS

Roger & Deb Meline, 3615 Norfork River Rd.  
Jordan, AR 72519 • (870) 405-6614  
Email: rkragn@yahoo.com  
www.ottercreekbrittanys.com

2-18

### PRESTIGE GUN DOGS

Stud Service & Puppies Available  
Haley Glick & J. Patrick Rountree  
(903) 280-0607  
Email: haley@prestigegundogs.com  
www.prestigegundogs.com

11-17

## Kennels Cont.

### ROVAN'S BRITTANYS

Puppies, Started Dogs, Stud Service  
Ronnie and Ivan Clark, 173 Starlight Lane  
Kenbridge, VA 23944  
(434) 294-0401 or (732) 995-0648  
Email: rovanbritts@hotmail.com

5-17

### PINEY RUN KENNEL

Martha Greenlee  
2180 Hutcheson Rd.  
Baskerville, VA 23915 • (434) 774-2763  
Email: mhgreenlee@gmail.com  
www.pineyrunkennel.com

2-18

### RENEGADE KENNELS

Gary & Diana Kubitz  
21224 Waubascon Rd.  
Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363  
Email: renegadebritts@comcast.net  
www.renegadebritts.com

8-18



## At Stud

\*denotes OFA certified\*  
and require an OFA number or rating

### 2X National Open Gun Dog Champion

DC/AFC High Hopes Dark Nite  
OFA Good, DNA Profiled  
Frozen Semen Available

Owners: Cindy & Al Cropek, Jr.  
814-350-4374

Email: Cropek@windstream.net  
www.highhopesbrittanys.org

2-18

## Trainers & Handlers

F-field trial training & campaigning;  
G-gun dog training;  
A- train for amateur handlers;  
S-show handling;  
P-pups started

### DAVE MARSHALL • SARAH CONYNGHAM

CENTERVILLE FARM KENNELS  
Services: F, G, A, P  
15A Newberry Lane, Hope Valley, RI 02832  
(401) 539-7189  
demarshall2@verizon.net  
www.birddogschool.com

5-18

### PAUL & PEGGY DOIRON HIDDEN VALLEY KENNELS

Services: F, G, A, P  
7297 Jurupa Ave. • Riverside, CA 92504  
(951) 688-1280 • FAX: (951) 688-7334  
Email: DoironX2@aol.com  
www.hiddenvalleykennels.com

11-17

### JIM JOHN KENNELS

Service: F, G, A, P  
881 - 165th Rd. • Yates Center, KS 66783  
(620) 363-0641  
www.jimjohnkennels.com

1-18

## Listings:

## Kennels, At Stud, Trainers & Handlers

are \$60 per year  
for a standard ad  
(6 lines); \$10 each  
additional line.



To Renew Your Kennel, At Stud, Trainer or Web Listing  
(417) 468-6250

Monday - Thursday *Credit cards accepted.*



Become our fan on facebook  
[facebook.com/americanbrittanyclub](http://facebook.com/americanbrittanyclub)

FOR UP-TO-DATE NEWS VISIT  
[WWW.THEAMERICANBRITTANYCLUB.ORG](http://WWW.THEAMERICANBRITTANYCLUB.ORG)

# UPCOMING REGIONAL FIELD TRIAL SCHEDULE

## Upcoming Regional Field Trial Schedule

(w) - indicates Walking trial  
 (#) - indicates additional date of weekend event  
 \* - includes Hour Gun Dog stake, \*\* - includes Hour All-Age stake  
 \*Cx - indicates Cancelled  
 AKC Field Trials subject to AKC approval.

### Field Trial Dates Committee

Chairman Steve Ralph 651-303-0129 mail@blazinbritts.com	East Coast Bruce Conover 434-476-1453 coveyrisebritts@yahoo.com	East Central Wade Haines 740-927-7090	Central Ed Graves 573-788-2208 JudyG235@aol.com	Midwest Jim Crawford 281-469-2234 jandmbrittany1@juno.com	West Coast Larry Sandusky 208-861-3952 lsandusky18@msn.com
Date	East Coast	East Central	Central	Midwest	West Coast
Jul 29-30					Washington(w)
Aug 19-20					Sierra View N. California(w)
Aug 26-27					Montana(25-27)
Sept 2-3	Upper New York(4)	W. Michigan			Oregon(1-4) Gr. Phoenix(2-4) Sahuaro(1-2)
Sept 9-10	C. Maine(w) C. New England(8)	Buckeye		Nebraska(8)	Whid Isle Inland Empire(12-13)
Sept 16-17	Upper New York(w)(15)	Michigan Saginaw Niagara Frontier	Gr. Milwaukee	Mo-Valley(15)	Washington
Sept 18-22	<a href="#">ABC Chicken Classic</a> (Ted Morton Ranch, Bassett, NE) - Host: Nebraska				
Sept 23-24	DelVal(22)	Michigan	Badger(22)	Skyline(22)	Idaho
Sept 23-24	ABC New England Grouse & Woodcock Cl/Ch (Kilkenny Management Area, Berlin, NH)				
Sept 23-24	Region 19 AAA Ch - (Harms Cattle Company, Valentine, NE) - Host: St Croix Valley				
Sept 25-29	<a href="#">ABC Pheasant Classic</a> (Harms Cattle Company, Valentine, NE) - Host: Greater St. Louis				
Sept 30-1	E. New England Susquehanna	Ohio	Iowa(29-5)**	W. Texas	Wasatch Front(29) N. California(29)
Oct 3-5	ABC New England Gun Dog Cl/Ch (GOLGD, GALGD) (Flaherty FTA, East Windsor, CT)				
Oct 7-8	S. New England(6)	Kentucky	Hawkeye(6-10) Minnesota(6) Heart Of Illinois(w)*Cx	No. Oklahoma(6) Cent. New Mexico(6)	
Oct 9-10	Jim Hoyer Shooting Dog Cl - Hawkeye (Union Co. Bird Dog Ranch, Thayer, IA)				
Oct 10-12	Mingo Brittany Shooting Dog Cl - (Mingo Sportsman's Club, Bloomingdale, OH)				
Oct 13-14	<a href="#">ABC Grouse &amp; Woodcock Classic</a> (Eau Claire Co. Forest, Augusta, WI) - Host: Badger				
Oct 14-15	North Jersey(13)	Pennsylvania	Gr. St. Louis(12-20)* Gr. Milwaukee(w)	So. Kansas(13-20)	
Oct 16-20	Kansas Brittany All-Age Ch - Southern Kansas (William Oliver Ranch, Eureka, KS)				
Oct 21-22		Pennsylvania	LaSalle	Indian Nations(23)	S. San Joaquin
Oct 23-Nov 5	<a href="#">ABC National Gun Dog Championships</a> Ionia Field Trial Grounds Association, Ionia, Michigan ABC National Gun Dog Championship: to conclusion ABC Shooting Dog Derby Invitational: to follow NOGDC ABC National Amateur Gun Dog Championship: to conclusion				
Oct 28-29	Mid-Florida(w)(29)		Heart Of Illinois	Sooner(27) No. Colorado(27)	California
Nov 1-3	Jim Holman Cl - Illinois (Pyramid State Park, Pinckneyville, IL)				
Nov 4-5	Northern Virginia(3)	Bama	Illinois(1-5)	Texas Coastal(3) Midwest(3)	San Diego(w)



# Other Web Site Listings:

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

## BRITTANY LISTS/BREED INFORMATION:

**BRITTANY BREED INFO** • [www.brittanybreed.info](http://www.brittanybreed.info)

**BRITTANY PEDIGREE DATABASE** • [www.brittanydata.com](http://www.brittanydata.com)

**BRITT ISSUES** • Health, Training, Feeding, Living with Britts...  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittissues>

**BRITT SPORTS** • Agility, Hunt Tests, Fly Ball, Obedience & More  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittsports>

**DUAL BRITTANY LIST** • Discussion of the American Brittany  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dualbrittany>

## NATIONAL CLUBS/ASSOCIATIONS/RESCUE:

**AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB** • <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/>  
Webmaster, Steve Ralph • email: [mail@blazinbritts.com](mailto:mail@blazinbritts.com)

**AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB FACEBOOK** • [www.facebook.com/americanbrittanyclub](http://www.facebook.com/americanbrittanyclub)

Chair, Robin Tomasi • email: [facebook@theamericanbrittanyclub.org](mailto:facebook@theamericanbrittanyclub.org)

 Become our fan on facebook  
[facebook.com/americanbrittanyclub](https://www.facebook.com/americanbrittanyclub)

## AMERICAN BRITTANY RESCUE

<http://americanbrittanyrescue.org> • Toll Free 866-BRIT911  
Fax: (510) 549-2637 • Email: [info@americanbrittanyrescue.org](mailto:info@americanbrittanyrescue.org)

**AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB** • [www.akc.org](http://www.akc.org)  
Search AKC Events: [www.akc.org/events/search](http://www.akc.org/events/search)

**BIRD DOG FOUNDATION, INC.** • [www.birddogfoundation.com](http://www.birddogfoundation.com)

**AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB COMPANION ANIMAL RECOVERY**  
[www.akccar.org](http://www.akccar.org)

**BRITTANY FIELD TRIAL HALL OF FAME**  
[www.brittanyfieldtrialhalloffame.com](http://www.brittanyfieldtrialhalloffame.com)

**BRITTANY SPANIEL CLUB OF ONTARIO**  
[www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca](http://www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca)

**MARVIN D. NELSON, JR. MEMORIAL FUND FOR STUDIES OF BRITTANY HEALTH & GENETIC RESEARCH**  
[http://www.vetmed.ucdavis.edu/ccah/research/Brittany\\_research.cfm](http://www.vetmed.ucdavis.edu/ccah/research/Brittany_research.cfm)

**NATIONAL ANIMAL INTEREST ALLIANCE**  
[www.naiaonline.org](http://www.naiaonline.org) • [www.naiatrust.org](http://www.naiatrust.org)

**NATIONAL BRITTANY RESCUE** • <http://nbran.org>

**ORTHOPEDIC FOUNDATION FOR ANIMALS** • [www.offa.org](http://www.offa.org)

**THE AMATEUR FIELD TRIAL CLUBS OF AMERICA**  
[www.aftca.org](http://www.aftca.org)

**THE AMERICAN FIELD** • [www.americanfield.com](http://www.americanfield.com)

**US SPORTSMAN'S ALLIANCE** • [www.usportsmen.org](http://www.usportsmen.org)

## SPONSORS:

**PURINA** • [www.purina.com](http://www.purina.com)

**PURINA PRO CLUB** • <https://purinaproclub.com/Dog/GetConnected/ProgramsSponsorshipsAndEvents/PPCP>

**GARMIN** • [www.garmin.com](http://www.garmin.com)

Board of Directors listed with Regional Club Secretaries at the back of the magazine. Please notify both The American Brittany and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries.

<p><b>NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPION</b></p>  <p>FC Legacy's Pine Bandit</p>	<p><b>NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPIONS</b></p> <p>2016 FC Legacy's Pine Bandit 2015 DC Hope's Chief of Crosscreek 2014 NGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Dark Nite 2013 High Hopes Dark Nite 2012 NGDC/FC/AFC Hits All Jack'D Up 2011 FC/AFC Hits All Jack'D Up 2010 FC/AFC Celebrations Two Of Hearts 2009 NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn 2008 FC BJ's Blaz'n Daisy 2007 Hit's for Pete's Sake 2006 FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com</p>	<p>2005 FC/AFC Bucks Hit The Road Jack 2004 FC Last Dixie Chick 2003 FC/AFC Baby Jane's BB 2002 FC Copperpot's Alderwitch 2001 FC/AFC Keystone's Part of The Plan 2000 CH Hope's Dandi Don 1999 NGDC/DC/AFC Winchester of Hanging Jaze 1998 FC Sadie Fair Lady 1997 NGDC/FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer 1996 FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer 1995 FC Winchester of Hanging Jaze 1994 FC Hybrittin's Hot Pursuit</p>	<p>1993 FC/AFC Echo Valley Painted Lady 1992 FC/AFC Jade's Dirty Dick 1991 NGDC/FC/AFC Magnum's Masked Man 1990 FC Magnum's Masked Man 1989 FC/AFC Perpetuators Misty Skye 1988 NGDC/FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude 1987 FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude 1986 DC Bernie V CD 1985 FC/AFC Stedi's Bombin Banjo</p>
<p><b>NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPION</b></p>  <p>FC/AFC High Hopes Little Ann</p>	<p><b>NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPIONS</b></p> <p>2016 FC/AFC High Hopes Little Ann 2015 DC/AFC Hipoint's Summer Time 2014 FC/AFC Suemac's Sky King 2013 FC/AFC Spring Hill's Hot Wheels 2012 FC/AFC ANJ's Amazing Grace 2011 FC Foster's Buddy II</p>	<p>2010 FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret 2009 FC/AFC Peter Gunn 2008 DC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle, JH 2007 NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble 2006 FC/AFC High Hopes Fly by Nite 2005 FC Clyde's Double Trouble 2004 NAGDC/DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado</p>	<p>2003 DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado 2002 Little Guy Levi</p>
<p><b>NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREED</b></p>  <p>GCH/CH Dogwood Hollow Bengal Zero Zero</p>	<p><b>NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREEDS</b></p> <p>2016 GCH/CH Dogwood Hollow Bengal Zero Zero 2015 GCH/CH Sovereigns Chasing Legends 2014 GCH Dream His Don't Hate The Player Hate The Game 2013 GCH Rainbow Splash's Ruggedly Handsome 2012 CH Rainbow Splash's Ruggedly Handsome 2011 CH Sanbar's Ride The Winds 2010 GCH Willowick Talltean 2009 DC Country Road's Rough Rider 2008 DC/AFC Jayhawk Tequila With A Twist 2007 CH Sanbar's Call When Ready 2006 CH Magic Major Player JH 2005 CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams 2004 CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams 2003 CH Sanbar's Curtain Call 2002 CH Jordean A Night To Remember 2001 CH Magic Sir-ly You Jest 2000 CH Magic Sir-ly You Jest 1999 CH Jordean Up All Night 1998 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside 1997 CH Jordean I Kid You Not 1996 CH N-Vee's Touch of Romance 1995 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside 1994 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside 1993 CH Chesabrit's Code of The West</p>	<p>1992 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside 1991 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside 1990 CH Chesabrit's Code of The West 1989 CH Hope's Gunsmoke Blue 1988 CH Jen-Mars Carosel Jolly Jester 1987 CH Prince Valiant's Spring A Rival CDX/TD 1986 CH Woodstock's Lady Valentine 1985 CH Le Duc Cimmaron Storm Cloud 1984 CH Twin Oaks Vantage Point 1983 CH Dee's Picante Pepper of JB 1982 CH Do-Well's JB Jason 1981 CH Do-Well's JB Jason 1980 CH Greenfield Le Duc De Cannelle 1979 FC Hi Ace 1978 CH Jacques's Prince Valiant 1977 CH Romar's Sweet Whiskey Man 1976 CH Jacques's Prince Valiant 1975 CH Greenfield's Mister Mark 1974 DC Suzabob's Hedgarow Happy 1973 CH Credence Skoshi 1972 Mechant of Breton's Lightning 1971 CH Sequani's Dana MacDuff 1970 DC Paolet Cheyenne Sam 1969 DC Suzabob's Hedgarow Happy 1968 CH Bonnie Kay's Duke of Sequani 1967 Elcon's Shotgun Smoke</p>	<p>1966 CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD 1965 CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD 1964 CH Chief of Appanosa 1963 CH Juchoir's Tuffy 1962 CH Juchoir's Tuffy 1961 CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image 1960 CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image 1959 CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image 1958 DC Dingo's Little Mike 1957 CH Harve des Bois Henri 1956 CH Avono Corky 1955 CH Tigre Par Le Tigre L'Argoat 1954 CH Do-Car's Flashy Showman 1953 CH Avono Corky 1952 CH Amos of Edough 1951 CH Bucaneer de Klemantor 1950 CH Bucaneer de Klemantor 1949 Tudor de Roc Hellow 1948 CH Avono Happy 1947 Retta of Avono 1946 CH Avono Happy 1945 CH Patrice de Sharvogue 1944 CH Patrice de Sharvogue 1943 Patrice de Sharvogue</p>
<p><b>NATIONAL OBEDIENCE HIGH IN TRIAL</b></p> 	<p><b>NATIONAL HIGH IN TRIAL WINNERS</b></p> <p>2016 GCH Hope's Exceeding The Speed Limit, UD 2015 GCH Hope's Exceeding The Speed Limit, CDX 2014 Jayhawkers Lucky Jack UDX5 OM8 2013 Jayhawkers Lucky Jack UDX4 OMG5 2012 OTCH Lane's End Fortune UDX 9, OGM, AX, AXJ 2011 Jayhawkers Lucky Jack UDX 2010 Jayhawkers Lucky Jack UD 2009 CH Rao Notin But Blue Skies 2008 OTCH Lane's End Fortune, UDX, AX, AXJ 2007 Lane's End Fortune, UDX, AX, AXJ 2006 CH/OTCH Chilcote's Credit Check, UDX, AX, AXJ, JH</p>	<p>2005 DC Lafayette Border Baron, UDX2, MH 2004 CH/OTCH Chilcote's Credit Check, UDX, AX, AXJ, JH 2003 CH Lafayette Border Baron, UD, JH 2002 CH Chilcote's Credit Check, CD, JH, NA, NAJ 2001 Voyageur's Bripatch Rifleman, CD, JH, NA 2000 Voyageur's Bripatch Rifleman, CD, JH 1999 Dusty The Brittany, CD, AX, AXJ 1998 Jozan's Mystic Mirage, CDX 1997 CH Chilcote's Credit Earned, UD, TDX 1996 CH Barkalamb Bonfire D'Labrinth, CDX 1995 Chilcote's Credit Earned, TD 1994 Lafayette Britannia Rose</p>	<p>1993 Little Egypt Catacoul Cathy, CDX, SH 1992 Little Egypt Catacoul Cathy, CDX, SH 1991 K IX Rebel Riot, UD 1990 CH Lafayette Texas Trooper, UDT 1989 Little Egypt Catacoul Cathy 1988 CH Prince Valiant's Spring A Rival, UDT 1987 Lafayette Texas Trooper 1986 CH/OTCH/AFC Lafayette King Trooper, UDT 1985 CH/OTCH/AFC Lafayette King Trooper, UDT 1984 CH/OTCH/AFC Lafayette King Trooper 1983 OTCH Lafayette King Trooper 1982 Dark Sky, CD 1981 CH/OTCH Turner's Crossroad Samantha</p>



## APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB

The American Brittany Club, Inc. is a member club of the American Kennel Club and is the recognized breed sponsor by the American Field.

The Club is composed of many Regional Clubs located from coast to coast. Most hold a licensed AKC field trial for championship points in the spring and fall seasons. Many hold a specialty (conformation) show and hunting tests. The Regional Clubs hold meetings to discuss mutual problems, fun trials, training sessions and other events of interest to their members.

**BECOMING A MEMBER:** Full membership in one of the Regional Clubs carries an automatic membership

in the American Brittany Club and will entitle you to the monthly magazine. **The American Brittany Associate Membership** is available if person is a Full member of a Regional Club or immediate family member of a Full member. Full Membership cost is \$50.00 per year and \$5.00 per year for each Associate Member. Regional Clubs may charge higher dues. You may apply to join the Regional Club located nearest to you, or if there is none in your area, you may become a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club. Joining a Regional Club will afford you with the most opportunities for interaction with other Brittany owners.

**GIVE A GIFT MEMBERSHIP:** We are asking members to give a gift membership to a puppy purchaser, a friend or acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

Please send this application with payment to: **The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069.**

This application is for:  Gift Membership  New Applicant  Membership Renewal  Associate Membership

Please choose from one of the following:

This application is a Gift Membership for: (Please type or print)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ Country: \_\_\_\_\_

This application is to apply for active membership in the \_\_\_\_\_ regional club, entitling me to receive all communications, hold office and vote in the regional club as well as the **American Brittany Club**. (A complete list of the regional clubs can be found on the ABC website [www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org](http://www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org) then select the link "Find a Regional Club")

This application is to belong to a regional club as well as the **American Brittany Club**, but I do not know the nearest club. Please assign a club based on my address.

This application is to be a member-at-large of the **American Brittany Club**.

Please type, print or put your mailing label below:

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ Country: \_\_\_\_\_

Interests, please check all that apply:  Field Trials  Conformation  Hunt Tests  Hunting  Obedience  Agility  Other \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine option (for Full Membership):  I do **NOT** want to receive the monthly magazine with my membership

**Specify Payment Amount:**

Full  1 Yr/\$50  2 Yr/\$100  3 Yr/\$150  
Associate  1 Yr/\$5  2 Yr/\$10  3 Yr/\$15

**Specify Payment Type:**

Check Enclosed  Credit Card\*  
Website Credit Card Renewals:  
[www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org](http://www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org)

**\*Required For Credit Card Payments:**

Visa  Master Card Credit Card Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_ mm/yyyy

Card Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Name as printed on card: \_\_\_\_\_

Send this application with Check payable to:

**The American Brittany Club, Inc.**

**Deb Rudert, Membership Data Chair, PO Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069**

\*To pay by credit card you may call 610-248-2394.

Send email inquiries to [membership@theamericanbrittanyclub.org](mailto:membership@theamericanbrittanyclub.org)

### FINE HANDCRAFTED SADDLES FOR FIELD & TRAIL



THE SADDLE GUY  
11055 ST. HWY 94  
GRADY, AL 36036  
(334)562-3726

[KPARRISH@THESADDLEGUY.COM](mailto:KPARRISH@THESADDLEGUY.COM)



## FRONT & FINISH®

The Dog Trainer's News

Front & Finish® is a digital publication devoted to dog training and the associated performance events. Covering regional, national, and international news; our issues contain a wealth of information for novice trainers and advanced competitors alike. We also include a little fodder about the lives of dogs and the owners who actually "think" they're the master!

We'd love to help you promote your organization and its members! Contact us and let's work together!



Training Articles

Competition Tips

Nationally Recognized  
Agility & Obedience Rankings

Save 50% On A Subscription Now!

Just visit our website and enter **AmericanBrittany** in the coupon code on our subscription page.

[www.frontandfinish.com](http://www.frontandfinish.com)



---

*Rick & Ronnie*  
**SMITH SEMINARS**

---

**STRENGTHEN YOUR DOG'S SKILLS**

**RICK SMITH**

804.784.3882

HUNTSMITH.COM

**RONNIE SMITH**

918.783.5400

RONNIESMITHKENNELS.COM

*Contact us for more information on our seminars and step-by-step bird dog training system.*

We believe in the best.  
We are proud to  
use and recommend products by:

**GARMIN**  
TRI-TRONICS

 **PURINA**

**SCAG**  
POWER EQUIPMENT

IF SOMEONE  
TOLD YOU THAT

85

OF THE TOP 100  
SPORTING  
DOGS\* EAT THE SAME  
BRAND OF FOOD

Would you ask  
what it is?

HELPS OPTIMIZE  
**OXYGEN METABOLISM**  
FOR INCREASED  
ENDURANCE

**30% PROTEIN /  
20% FAT**  
HELPS MAINTAIN  
LEAN MUSCLE

SUPPORTS  
**IMMUNE  
SYSTEM**  
HEALTH

HELPS KEEP  
**SKIN & COAT**  
IN EXCELLENT  
CONDITION

[proplansport.com](http://proplansport.com)

SOLD EXCLUSIVELY AT PET SPECIALTY RETAILERS

*\*Based on 2016 National, World & Invitational Champions and Purina Award Winners.  
The handler or owner of these champions may have received Pro Plan dog food as Purina ambassadors.*

Purina trademarks are owned by Société des Produits Nestlé S.A. Printed in USA.

